

CUMULATIVE INDEX VOLUMES 1-15 (1969-1983)

Journal of Latin American Studies

U.L.G.
FEB 24 1987
LIBRARY

Cambridge University Press

JOURNAL OF LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES

CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUMES 1-15

(1969-1983)

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

CAMBRIDGE
LONDON NEW YORK NEW ROCHELLE
MELBOURNE SYDNEY

Published by the Press Syndicate of the University of Cambridge
The Pitt Building, Trumpington Street, Cambridge CB2 1RP
32 East 57th Street, New York, NY 10022, U.S.A.
10 Stamford Road, Oakleigh, Melbourne 3166, Australia

© Cambridge University Press 1986

Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge

CONTENTS

| | <i>page</i> |
|--|-------------|
| 1. Geographical Index to Articles | 1 |
| 2. Subject Index to Articles | 3 |
| 3. General Index to Articles and Reviews | 7 |

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Articles are listed here under the current names of modern states. References to articles are given in an abbreviated form, with the author's surname followed by the volume, part and page number at which it occurs.

ARGENTINA

Andrews 11/1/19; Atkins and Thompson 4/2/257; Blackwelder and Johnson 14/2/359; Goodwin 6/2/257; Gravil 2/2/147, 9/1/59; Guy 11/1/123; Horowitz 15/1/101; James 8/2/273, 13/2/375; Johnson 3/2/181; Jones 12/2/437; Little 14/2/455; MacDonald 12/2/365; McLynn 11/2/303; Navarro 12/1/127; Platt 15/1/23; Potter 13/1/83; Robinson and Thomas 6/1/1; Rock 4/2/233; Sabato 15/1/49; Socolow 12/1/127; Williams 11/1/41

BELIZE

Menon 11/2/343

BOLIVIA

Buechler 5/1/37; Fifer 2/2/113, 14/2/407; Grieshaber 12/2/223; Klein 7/2/193; Lofstrom 5/2/177; Preston 2/1/1; Whitehead 13/2/313

BRAZIL

Barman 13/2/239; Bethell 1/2/115; Colson 13/2/265; Conniff 10/1/61; Dudley 8/1/101; Flory 9/2/199; Forman 3/1/3; Goodman 8/1/1; Gordon-Ashworth 12/1/87; Greenfield 10/1/37; Hilton 12/2/341; Lambert 1/2/167; MacLachlan 11/1/1; Manchester 4/1/77; McCann

12/1/107; Mitchell 6/2/301; Morton 7/2/249; Nunn 4/1/29; Ridings 9/2/225, 14/1/55; Ross 10/2/193; Russell-Wood 9/1/1; Singelmann 7/1/59; Skidmore 4/1/1; Smith 2/2/175; Strauss 10/1/21; Topik 11/2/325; Williams 15/1/137

BRITISH HONDURAS, *see* Belize

CENTRAL AMERICA

Baloyra-Herp 15/2/295; Bulmer-Thomas 15/2/269; Dorner and Quiros 5/2/217; Grieb 10/2/329; Perez and Baires M. 15/2/365; Stone 15/2/453; Whitehead 15/2/321

CHILE

Agor 2/1/29; Bader 6/1/35; Barnard 13/2/347; De Shazo 11/1/145; Drake 10/1/83; Francis 9/1/91; Mayo 11/2/283; Nunn 7/2/271; O'Brien 11/1/101; Ortega 14/1/1; Pollack 10/1/117; Sater 5/1/133, 11/1/67; Winn and Kay 6/1/135; Woll 7/1/23; Wright 7/1/45

COLOMBIA

Deas 14/2/287; Dent 6/1/113; Horna 14/1/33; Schmidt 6/1/97

COSTA RICA

Gudmundson 15/2/427

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

CUBA

Bender 5/2/271; Hoernel 8/2/215;
 Kirk 9/2/275; Leogrande
 12/2/397; Morley 14/1/143;
 Murray 3/2/131; Perez, Lisandro
 14/2/381; Perez, Louis 6/1/59,
 8/2/251

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Kryzaneck 9/1/115

ECUADOR

Bromley 7/1/85; Middleton
 14/1/171; Pyne 7/1/109; Redclift
 11/1/185; Super 11/2/265

EL SALVADOR

Browning 15/2/399; Grieb 3/2/151

GUATEMALA

Menon 11/2/343

MEXICO

Anna 4/1/55; Archer 6/2/231,
 13/1/57; Bazant 3/1/25; Blasier
 4/2/207; Brading and Wu 5/1/1;
 Brading 15/1/1; Bray 4/2/161;
 Britton 5/2/233; Calvert 1/1/51;
 Conklin 5/2/247; Cross 10/1/1;
 Di Tella 5/1/79; Fitzgerald
 10/2/263; Hamnett 1/2/85,
 12/1/55; Hirschberg 11/2/241;
 Hoberman 6/2/211; Michaels
 2/1/51; Roxborough and Bilberg

15/1/117 Sandos 13/2/293;
 Sloan 10/2/283; Smith 1/2/149;
 Wasserstrom 12/1/1

NICARAGUA

Gorman 13/1/133; Newson 14/2/253

PARAGUAY

Nickson 13/1/111

PERU

Albert 14/1/121; Andrien 13/1/1;
 Anna 7/2/221; Blanchard
 9/2/251; Clayton 7/1/1; Fitzgerald
 8/1/53; Frankman
 6/2/289; Gitlitz and Rojas
 15/1/163; Gonzalez 12/2/291;
 Gootenberg 14/2/329; Greenhill
 and Miller 5/1/107; Hobbsawm
 1/1/31; Laite 12/2/317; Mathew
 2/1/81, 9/1/35; Miller 8/1/73,
 14/1/97; Philip 8/1/29; Pike
 10/2/239; Portocarrero
 14/2/433; St. John 8/2/325

PUERTO RICO

Bergad 15/1/83; Wessman 12/2/271

URUGUAY

Finch 3/2/173

VENEZUELA

Eastwood 7/2/305; Ellner 11/1/169;
 Ewell 9/2/291

SUBJECT INDEX

AGRARIAN REFORM

Chile Winn and Kay 6/1/135; *Ecuador* Browning 15/2/399

AGRICULTURE AND AGRICULTURAL POLICY

General Crossley 4/2/293; Hobsbawm 1/1/31; *Brazil* Gordon-Ashworth 12/1/87; Nickson 13/1/111; *Central America* Dorner and Quiros 5/2/217; *Chile* Wright 7/1/45; *Costa Rica* Gudmundson 15/2/427; *Ecuador* Redclift 11/1/185; *Mexico* Cross 10/1/1; *Peru* Gonzalez 12/2/291; *Puerto Rico* Wessman 12/2/271

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS

Puerto Rico Bergad 15/1/83

ANTHROPOLOGY

General Bender 5/2/271; *Bolivia* Grieshaber 12/2/223; Klein 7/2/193; *Brazil* Mitchell 6/2/301, Ross 10/2/193; *Mexico* Archer 6/2/231, Coy 3/1/39; *Venezuela* Eastwood 7/2/305

AUSTRALIA AND LATIN AMERICA

Chile Bader 6/1/35

BANDITRY

Brazil Singelmann 7/1/59

BRITAIN AND LATIN AMERICA

General Bethell 1/2/115, Lynch 1/1/1; *Argentina* Goodwin 6/2/257, Gravil 9/1/59; *Brazil* Smith 2/2/175; *Chile* Mayo 11/2/283; *Guatemala/Belize* Menon 11/2/343; *Peru* Albert 14/1/121, Mathew 2/1/81, Miller 8/1/73

CHURCH AND STATE

General Dodson 11/1/203, Hamnett 1/2/85; *Chile* Woll 7/1/23; *Mexico* Bazant 3/1/25, Brading 15/1/1; *Peru* Pike 10/2/239

COAL INDUSTRY

Chile Ortega 14/1/1

COFFEE INDUSTRY

Costa Rica Gudmundson 15/2/427; *Puerto Rico* Bergad 15/1/83

COLONIAL GOVERNMENT

General Burkholder and Chander 4/2/187; *Brazil* Lambert 1/2/167; *Mexico* Hoberman 6/2/211

COLONIZATION

Bolivia Fifer 14/2/407; *Brazil/Paraguay* Nickson 13/1/111

CRIME

Argentina Blackwelder and Johnson 14/2/359, Socolow 12/1/39; *Peru* Gitlitz and Rojas 15/1/163

ECONOMY

Argentina Gravil 9/1/59, 2/2/147; *Brazil* Goodman 8/1/1, Ridings 9/2/225, Topik 11/2/325; *Central America* Bulmer-Thomas 15/2/269, Perez B. and Baires M. 15/2/365, Stone 15/2/453; *Chile* Mayo 11/2/283, Sater 11/1/67; *Costa Rica* Gudmundson 15/2/427; *Mexico* Fitzgerald 10/2/263, Smith 1/2/149; *Peru* Fitzgerald 8/1/53, Frankman 6/2/289, Miller 8/1/73; *Uruguay* Finch 3/2/173

EDUCATION

Mexico Britton 5/2/233

ELECTORAL PROCESSES

Bolivia Whitehead 13/2/313

ELITES

Central America Stone 15/2/453; *Colombia* Dent 6/1/113; *Mexico* Conklin 5/2/247; *Peru* Miller 14/1/97

FINANCE, PUBLIC

General Barbier 12/1/21; *Colombia* Deas 14/2/287; *Mexico* Anna 4/1/55, Barkin 4/1/105; *Peru* Andrien 13/1/1, Miller 8/1/73, Portocarrero 14/2/433

FOREIGN INVESTMENT

Argentina Platt 15/1/23

FRANCE AND LATIN AMERICA

General Morgan 10/2/309

GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION

Bolivia Lofstrom 5/2/177; *Brazil* Lambert 1/2/167, Manchester 4/1/77; *Chile* Agor 2/1/29; *Mexico* Anna 4/1/55, Bray 4/2/161, Hoberman 6/2/211; *Peru* Frankman 6/2/289

GUANO INDUSTRY

Peru Mathew 9/1/35

HISTORY

Pre-columbian Bray 4/2/161; **Colonial** Barbier 12/1/21, Poole 6/2/193; *Ecuador* Super 11/2/265; *Mexico* Hirschberg 11/2/241, Wasserstrom 12/1/1; *Peru* Andrien 13/1/1 **19th century** *Argentina* McLynn 11/2/303; *Brazil* Colson 13/2/265, Strauss 10/1/21; *Cuba* Kirk 9/2/275; *Guatemala/Belize* Menon

11/2/343; *Mexico* Hamnett 12/1/55 **20th century** Francis 9/1/91 Nunn 7/2/271; *Argentina* Navarro 12/1/127; *Brazil* Hilton 12/2/341; *Peru* Blanchard 9/2/251; *Venezuela* Ewell 9/2/291

INDIGENOUS AFFAIRS

Brazil Williams 15/1/137

INDUSTRY

General Thiesehausen 4/1/85; *Argentina* Guy 11/1/123, James 13/2/375; *Mexico* Di Tella 5/1/79

INTELLECTUALS

Morse 10/2/219

MEXICAN REVOLUTION

Britton 5/2/233

MILITARISM AND MILITARY INSTITUTIONS etc.

General Perez 6/1/59, Philip 12/2/421; *Argentina* Atkins and Thompson 4/2/257; *Brazil* Dudley 8/1/101, McCann 12/1/107, Morton 7/2/249, Nunn 4/1/29; *Central America* Grieb 10/2/329; *Chile* Nunn 7/2/271; *Cuba* Perez 8/2/251; *Mexico* Archer 6/2/231, 13/1/57; *Peru* Philip 8/1/29

MINING

Bolivia Buechler 5/1/37, Whitehead 13/2/313; *Chile* Ortega 14/1/1; *Cuba* Perez 14/2/381; *Mexico* Di tella 5/1/79; *Peru* Laite 12/2/317

NAVIGATION AND MARITIME MATTERS (See also TRANSPORT)

Chile De Shazo 11/1/145; *Peru* Clayton 7/1/1

NITRATE TRADE

Greenhill and Miller 5/1/107; O'Brien 11/1/101

PAN-AMERICANISM

Francis 6/1/77

POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY
AND IDEOLOGYMacLachlan 11/1/1; Williams
5/1/199POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS
AND MOVEMENTS

General Martz 12/1/139; *Argentina* James 8/2/273, Little 14/2/455, Potter 13/1/83, Rock 4/2/233; *Brazil* Conniff 10/1/61, Forman 3/1/3, Singelmann 7/1/59; *Central America* Baloyra-Herp 15/2/295, Stone 15/2/453; *Chile* Barnard 13/2/347, De Shazo 11/1/145, Drake 10/1/83, Pollack 10/1/117; *Colombia* Schmidt 6/1/97; *Cuba* Leogrande 12/2/397; *Dominican Republic* Kryzanek 9/1/115; *Ecuador* Pyne 7/1/109; *Mexico* Michaels 2/1/51; *Nicaragua* Gorman 13/1/133; *Peru* Blanchard 9/1/251, Laite 12/2/317, Miller 14/1/97; *Venezuela* Ellner 11/1/169

POPULATION

Mexico Brading and Wu 5/1/1; *Nicaragua* Newson 14/2/253

PUBLIC SERVICES

Brazil Greenfield 10/1/37

RACE RELATIONS

Argentina Andrews 11/1/19 *Brazil* Flory 9/2/199, Skidmore 4/1/1, Williams 15/1/137

RAILWAYS (*see also* TRANSPORT)

General Goodwin 6/2/257; *Colombia* Horna 14/1/33

RUBBER TRADE

Fifer 2/2/113

SLAVERY AND THE SLAVE TRADE

General Bethell 1/2/115; *Brazil* MacLachlan 11/1/1; *Cuba* Murray 3/2/131, Mexico Hirschberg 11/2/241; *Puerto Rico* Wessman 12/2/271

SOCIAL HISTORY

General Calvert 1/1/51, Morse 10/2/219; *Argentina* Johnson 8/2/181, Williams 11/1/41; *Bolivia* Preston 2/1/1; *Brazil* Forman 3/1/3, Russell-Wood 9/1/1; *Central America* Baloyra-Herp 15/2/295; *Costa Rica* Gudmundsson 15/2/427; *Cuba* Hoernel 8/2/215, Perez 14/2/381; *Mexico* Barkin 4/1/105, Bazant 3/1/25, Britton 5/2/233, Coy 3/1/39, Cross 10/1/1, Di Tella 5/1/79, Hirschberg 11/2/265

SUGAR INDUSTRY

Cuba Hoernel 8/2/215; *Peru* Albert 14/1/121

TRADE

General Barbier 12/1/21, Fisher 13/1/21, Platt 3/2/119, Robson 3/2/191; *Argentina* Gravil 9/1/59, Jones 12/2/437, Sabato 15/1/49; *Brazil* Barman 13/2/239, Ridings 14/1/55; *Chile* Bader 6/1/35; *Ecuador* Bromley 7/1/85, Super 11/2/265; *Peru* Clayton 7/1/1, Gootenberg 14/2/329

TRANSPORT (*see also* under
NAVIGATION and RAILWAYS)*Colombia* Horna 14/1/33UNITED STATES AND LATIN
AMERICA

General Cochrane 4/2/275, Healy 8/2/297, Smith 1/2/149, St. John 8/2/325; *Argentina* MacDonald

12/2/365; *Brazil* Skidmore
 4/1/1; *Central America* Whitehead
 15/2/321; *Chile* Barnard
 13/2/347, Francis 9/1/91; *Cuba*
 Kirk 9/2/275, Morley 14/1/143;
El Salvador Grieb 3/2/151;
Mexico Blasier 4/2/207, Sandos
 13/2/293, Sloan 10/2/283

URBAN DEVELOPMENT

General Morse 10/2/219; *Colombia*
 Dent 6/1/113; *NW Argentina*
 Robinson and Thomas 6/1/1

WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

General Costeloe 13/2/223, Lynch
 1/1/1; *Brazil* Bethell 1/2/115;

Mexico Anna 4/1/55; *Peru* Anna
 7/2/221

WAR OF THE PACIFIC

Sater 5/1/133

WOOL TRADE

Argentina Sabato 15/1/49

WORKERS' ORGANIZATIONS

Argentina Horowitz 15/1/101; *Ecuador*
 Middleton 14/1/171; *Mexico* Rox-
 borough and Bizberg 15/1/117

GENERAL INDEX

ABEL, CHRISTOPHER, documentary review of House of Commons *Fifth Report from the Foreign Affairs Committee. Session 1981–82. Caribbean and Central America*, 15, 471

notice of *Colombia*, by Keith Christie, 8, 369

notice of *Cuban Communism*, edited by Irving Louis Horowitz, 10, 189

notice of *The Cuban Revolutionary War 1953–1958: a Bibliography*, by Louis A. Pérez Jr., 10, 187

notice of *Zarpazo the Bandit – Memoirs of an Undercover Agent of the Colombian Army*, by Evelio Buitrago Salazar, 12, 470

review of *The Ideal of the Practical: Colombia's Struggle to Form a Technical Elite*, by Frank Safford, 9, 360

review of *The Intellectual Roots of Independence: an Anthology of Puerto Rican Political Essays*, edited by Iris M. Zavala and Rafael Rodriguez, 15, 234

review of *The Politics of Hostility – Castro's Revolution and United States Policy*, by Lynn Darrell Bender, 9, 177

review of *Soldiers, Guerrillas and Politics in Colombia*, by Richard Maullin, 6, 347

Abolition of the Atlantic Slave Trade, The, edited by David Eltis and James Walvin, noticed by Henry Kamen, 15, 256

Abolition of the Brazilian Slave Trade. Britain, Brazil and the Slave Trade Question, 1807–1869, by Leslie Bethell, reviewed by Stanley J. Stein, 3, 97

Abolition of Slavery in Brazil, The, by Robert Brent Toplin, reviewed by D.R. Murray, 6, 175

Access to Power: Politics and the Urban Poor in Developing Nations, by Joan M. Nelson, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, 14, 218

Accounts of Nineteenth Century South America: an Annotated Checklist of Works by British and United States Observers, by Bernard Naylor, noticed by George Pendle, 2, 217

ADAMSON, ALAN H. *Sugar without Slaves: the Political Economy of British Guiana, 1838–1904*, reviewed by Michael Wagner, 7, 157

ADAMS, RICHARD E. W. (ed.) *The Origins of Maya Civilization*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 10, 154

ADAMS, RICHARD NEWBOLD, *Crucifixion by Power: Essays on Guatemalan National Social Structure, 1944–1966*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 4, 136

review of *Servants of the Saints: the Social and Cultural Identity of a Tarascan Community in Mexico*, by R. A. M. Van Zantwijk, 1, 73

'Admiral William B. Caperton and United States naval diplomacy in South America, 1917–1919', by David Healy, 8, 297

African Civilisations in the New World, by Roger Bastide, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, 7, 181.

African Experience in Spanish America, The. 1502 to the Present Day, by Leslie B. Rout Jr., reviewed by Jonathan Israel, 9, 355

African Slave in Colonial Peru, 1524–1650, The, by Frederick P. Bowser, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 132

Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1800–1900, The, by George Reid Andrews, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, **13**, 418

Afro-Asian Dimension of Brazilian Foreign Policy, 1956–1972, by Wayne A. Selcher, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 148

Aftermath of War, The: World War I and U.S. Policy toward Latin America, by Joseph S. Tulchin, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 139

Aftosa. A Historical Survey of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Inter-American Relations, by Manuel A. Machado, noticed by J. J. Smith, **2**, 223

Agents of Manifest Destiny: the Lives and Times of the Filibusters, by Charles H. Brown, noticed by Joseph Smith, **13**, 216

Aggression and History: the Case of Ecuador and Peru, by Bryce Wood, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **13**, 432

AGOR, WESTON H., article: ‘Autonomy of Standing Committees in the Chilean Senate’, **2**, 29

The Chilean Senate: Internal Distribution of Influence, noticed by David R. Corkill, **5**, 324

(ed.), *Latin American Legislatures: their Role and Influence. Analyses for Nine Countries*, reviewed by David Skidmore, **5**, 310

Agrarian Reform and Peasant Organisation on the Ecuadorian Coast, by M. R. Redclift, noticed by J. Martinez Alier, **10**, 394

‘Agrarian Reform and Rural Revolution in Allende’s Chile’, by Peter Winn and Cristobal Kay, **6**, 135

Agrarian Reform in Chile, by Jeannine Swift, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, **4**, 293

‘Agrarian reform in El Salvador’, by David Browning, **15**, 399

Agrarian Reform under Allende, by Kyle Steenland, noticed by Michael Redclift, **15**, 262

Agribusiness Management for Developing Countries – Latin America, by R. A. Goldberg and Leonard M. Wilson, noticed by M. J. Eden, **9**, 377

‘Agricultural Commodity Control under Vargas in Brazil, 1930–1945’, by Fiona Gordon-Ashworth, **12**, 87

Agricultural Development and Economic Integration in Latin America, By M. Yudelman with F. Howard, reviewed by G. A. Bridger **4**, 308

‘Agriculture and Protectionism in Chile, 1880–1930’ by Thomas C. Wright, **7**, 45

Agriculture, Bureaucracy and Military Government in Peru, by Peter S. Cleaves and Martin J. Scurrall, noticed by George Philip, **14**, 241

AGUIAR, NEUMA, *The Structure of Brazilian Development*, noticed by J. R. Heath, **14**, 245

AGUILAR, LUIS E. (ed.) *Marxism in Latin America*, reviewed by Hugh Seton-Watson, **1**, 211

AGULLA, JUAN CARLOS, ‘Eclipse of an Aristocracy. An Investigation of the Ruling Elites of the City of Cordoba’, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, **10**, 182

Aid as Imperialism, by Teresa Hayter, reviewed by H. A. Holley, **4**, 311

ALBA, VICTOR, *The Latin Americans*, noticed by Peter Calvert, **4**, 157

ALBERS, ANNI, *Pre-Colombian Mexican Miniatures. The Josef and Anni Albers Collection*, noticed by Warwick Bray, **5**, 168

ALBERT, BILL, article: 'Sugar and Anglo-Peruvian trade negotiations in the 1930s', **14**, 121
 (ed.), *Colonial Roots of Modern Brazil*, reviewed by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, **6**, 173
Royal Government in Colonial Brazil, with special reference to the Administration of the Marquis of Lavradio, Viceroy, 1769–1779, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, **1**, 195
 review of *Fidalgos and Philanthropists. The Santa Casa da Misericordia of Bahia, 1550–1755*, by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, **1**, 197
 and DEAN, WARREN, (eds), *Essays Concerning the Socio-economic History of Brazil and Portuguese India*, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, **10**, 159

ALDERMAN, RALPH H. and MINKEL, CLARENCE W., *A Bibliography of British Honduras 1900–1970*, noticed by Bernard Naylor, **4**, 155
Aleijadinho, O, sua vida, sua obra, seu génio, by Fernando Jorge, noticed by C. R. Boxer, **4**, 156

ALEXANDER, ROBERT J., *The Communist Party of Venezuela*, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, **3**, 114
 (ed.) *The Ideas and Doctrines of Victor Raúl Haya de la Torre*, reviewed by Rory Miller, **7**, 169
An Introduction to Argentina, reviewed by George Pendle, **2**, 108
Alienated 'Loyal' Opposition, The: Mexico's Partido Acción Nacional, by Franz A. von Sauer, review by Thomas Schoonover, **9**, 175
 ALISKY MARVIN, *Peruvian Political Perspective*, noticed by George Philip, **9**, 376
Allende's Chile. An Inside View, by Edward Boorstein, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 447
 'Allende's Chile: contemporary history and the counterfactual', review article by Simon Collier, **12**, 445
Allende's Chile, edited by Philip O'Brien, reviewed by Simon Collier, **12**, 448
Allende's Chile: the Political Economy of the Rise and Fall of the Unidad Popular, by Stefan de Vylder, reviewed by William Baxter, **9**, 369
 ALLEN, H. C., notice of *Dissent in Three American Wars*, by Samuel Eliot Morison, Frederick Merk and Frank Freidel, **3**, 112
 review of *The Mexican Revolution, 1910–1914: the Diplomacy of Anglo-American Conflict*, by Peter Calvert, **1**, 71
 review of *Origins of the War with Mexico: the Polk-Stockton Intrigue*, by Glenn W. Price, **1**, 69
 ALLEN, LORING, *Venezuelan Economic Development: a Politico-economic Analysis*, reviewed by George E. Carl, **12**, 209
Alliance that lost its way, The: a Critical Report on the Alliance for Progress, by Jerome Levinson and Juan de Onís, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 142
Alpacas, Sheep and Men: the Wool Export Economy and Regional Society in Southern Peru, by Benjamin S. Orlove, reviewed by W. S. Bell, **12**, 452
 'Alternative to Encomienda, An; Puebla's Indios de Servicio, 1531–45', by Julia Hirschberg, **11**, 241
 'Amazonian anthropology', review article with bibliography by Joanna Overing Kaplan, **13**, 151
América Latina Contemporânea: Modernização – Desenvolvimento – Dependência, by Eulália Maria Lahmeyer Lobo, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 282

American Corporations and Peruvian Politics, by C. Goodsell, reviewed by George Philip, 10, 181

Americas in a Changing World, The: Selected Papers, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 176

AMERINGER, CHARLES D., *Democracy in Costa Rica*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 483

The Democratic Left in Exile: the Antidictatorial Struggle in the Caribbean, 1949–1959, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 8, 178

Don Pepe, A Political Biography of José Figueres of Costa Rica, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 12, 214

Amériques du Centre, Les, by Guy Lasserre, reviewed by David J. Fox, 8, 356

AMIR, SHIMEON, *Israel's Development Cooperation with Africa, Asia and Latin America*, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, 7, 345

AMPUERO D., RAÚL, *La izquierda en punto muerto*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 184

Ancient Egyptians and Chinese in America, by R. A. Jairazbhoy, noticed by Warwick Bray, 9, 187

Ancient Future of the Itza, The: the Book of Chilam Balam of Tizimin, edited by Munro S. Edmonson, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 253

Ancient Panama: Chiefs in Search of Power, by Mary W. Helms, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 13, 170

ANDERSON, ARTHUR J. O. and DIBBLE, CHARLES E., (eds), *Florentine Codex, Part I: Introductions and Indices*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 495

ANDERSON, ROBERT I., ALFRED A. BUCK and TOM T. SASAKI, *Health and Disease in Four Peruvian Villages. Contrasts in Epidemiology*, reviewed by Arnoldo Gabaldon, 1, 209

ANDERSON, RODNEY D., *Outcasts in their Own Land; Mexican Industrial Workers 1906–1911*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 354

ANDERSON, THOMAS P., *Politics in Central America. Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras and Nicaragua*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 483

Andes, The, by Tony Morrison, noticed by H. B. 9, 374

Andic, Fuat and Suphan, and Douglas Dosser, *A Theory of Economic Integration for Developing Countries*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 285

ANDRADE, VICTOR, *My Missions for Revolutionary Bolivia, 1944–62*, noticed by Laurence Whitehead, 10, 191

Andrés Bello. Philosopher, Poet, Philologist, Educator, Legislator, Statesman, by Rafael Caldera, reviewed by Simon Collier, 9, 355

ANDREWS, GEORGE and SOLOMON, DAVID (eds), *The Coca Leaf and Cocaine Papers*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 8, 348

ANDREWS, GEORGE F., *Maya Cities: Placemaking and Urbanization*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 8, 345

ANDREWS, GEORGE REID, article: 'Race Versus class association: the Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1850–1900', 11, 19

The Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1800–1900, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, 13, 418

ANDRIEN, KENNETH J., article: 'The sale of Juros and the politics of reform in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1608–1695', 13, 1

ANGELL, ALAN, *Politics and the Labour Movement in Chile*, reviewed by Torcuato S. Di Tella, 6, 181
notice of *Labor and Development in Latin America*, by Joseph Ramos, 5, 170
notice of *Labour Organizations in the United States and Mexico*, by Harvey A. Levenstein, 5, 319
notice of *Peruvian Nationalism: a Corporatist Revolution*, edited by David Chaplin, 9, 375
notice of *Political Groups in Chile*, by Ben G. Burnett, 4, 157
review of *Armies and Politics in Latin America*, edited by Abraham Lowenthal, 10, 179
review of *Authoritarianism and Corporatism in Latin America*, edited by James Malloy, 10, 179
review of *The Brazilian Communist Party: Conflict and Integration 1922–1972*, by Ronald H. Chilcote, 7, 340
review of *Class Conflict and Economic Development in Chile, 1958–1973*, by Barbara Stallings, 12, 210
review of *The Communists in Spain*, by Guy Hermet, 7, 342
review of *The Communist Tide in Latin America*, edited by Donald L. Herman, 7, 341
review of *The Development of the Colombian Labour Movement*, by Miguel Urrutia, 3, 106
review of *Economic Democracy: Workers' Participation in Chilean Industry, 1970–1973*, by Juan Espinosa and Andrew Zimbalist, 12, 211
review of *Soviet Relations with Latin America, 1918–1968: A Documentary Survey*, ed. Stephen Clissold, 3, 220
review of *Two Democratic Labor Leaders in Conflict*, by Carroll Hawkins, 7, 342
'Anglo-Argentine connection, The, and the War of 1914–1918', by Roger Gravil, 9, 59
Anglo-Brazilian Relations, 1822–1826: the Independence of Brazil and the Abolition of the Brazilian Slave Trade, by Leslie Bethell, 1, 115
'Anglo-Guatemalan territorial dispute over the Colony of Belize (British Honduras)', by P. K. Menon, 11, 343
'Anglo-Peruvian debt and its settlement, 1822–49, The first', by W. M. Mathew, 2, 81
ANNA, TIMOTHY E., article: The finances of Mexico City during the War of Independence', 4, 55
ANNA, TIMOTHY E., article: 'The Peruvian Declaration of Independence: freedom by coercion', 7, 221
The Fall of the Royal Government in Mexico City, reviewed by John Lynch, 13, 190
The Fall of the Royal Government in Peru, reviewed by John Lynch, 14, 200
'Appropriation of Mexican Church wealth by the Spanish Bourbon government – the 'Consolidación de Vales Reales', 1805–1809', by Brian R. Hamnett, 1, 85
APTER, DAVID E., *Choice and the Politics of Allocation: a Developmental Theory*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 5, 317

ARANTES SAVASINI, JOSÉ AUGUSTO, *Export Promotion: the Case of Brazil*, reviewed by J. T. Wipenny, 12, 459

ARBINGAST, STANLEY A. et al., *Atlas of Central America*, noticed by David J. Fox, 14, 234

Archaeology of the Rivas Region, Nicaragua, by Paul F. Healy, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 14, 196

ARCHER, CHRISTON I., article: 'Pardos, Indians and the army of New Spain: inter-relationships and conflicts, 1780–1810', 6, 231

article: 'The Royalist army in New Spain: civil-military relationships, 1810–1821', 13, 57

The Army in Bourbon Mexico, 1760–1810, reviewed by John Lynch, 12, 198

ARENS, RICHARD (ed.), *Genocide in Paraguay*, noticed by R. Andrew Nickson, 10, 189

Argentina and the Failure of Democracy: conflict among Political Elites, 1904–1955, by Peter H. Smith, reviewed by David Rock, 7, 333

Argentina, An Introduction to, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed by George Pendle, 2, 108

Argentina, by H. S. Ferns, reviewed by George Pendle, 2, 107

Argentina in the Twentieth Century, by David Rock, reviewed by James R. Scobie, 9, 167

'Argentina's export trade between the Wars, state intervention in', by Roger Gravil, 2, 147

Argentina's Foreign Policies, by E. S. Milenky, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 11, 392

Argentine Dictator: Juan Manuel de Rosas, 1829–1852, by John Lynch, reviewed by Tulio Halperin Donghi, 14, 202

'Argentine Presidential election of 1868, The', by F. J. McLynn, 11, 303

Argentine Republic 1516–1917, The, by Henry Stanley Ferns, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173

ARIAS LOPEZ, MARÍA E. compiler, *Fonds américainiste ancien de la Bibliothèque Nationale et Universitaire de Strasbourg*, noticed by Bernard Naylor, 3, 111

Armies and Politics in Latin America, by Abraham Lowenthal, reviewed by Alan Angell, 10, 179

Army and Politics in Argentina, 1945–1962, The. Perón to Frondizi, by Robert A. Potash, reviewed by Richard Gillespie, 15, 213

Army in Bourbon Mexico, 1760–1810, The, by Christon I. Archer, reviewed by John Lynch, 12, 198

'Army politics, diplomacy and the collapse of the Cuban officer corps: the "Sergeants' Revolt" of 1933', by Louis A. Pérez Jr., 6, 59

Army Politics in Cuba, 1898–1958, by Louis A. Pérez Jr., noticed by Francis Lambert, 10, 397

'Army politics in socialist Cuba', by Louis A. Pérez Jr., 8, 251

ARNOLD, A. F., *Foundations of an Agricultural Policy in Paraguay*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

ARNOVE, ROBERT F., *Student Alienation: a Venezuelan Study*, reviewed by D. Winder, 6, 355

'Artists, intellectuals and revolution: recent books on Mexico', review article by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 71

ARZÁNS DE ORSÚA Y VELA, BARTOLOMÉ, *Tales of Potosí*, noticed by John Fisher, 9, 191

Asang. *Adaptations to Culture Contact in a Miskito Community*, by Mary W. Helms, reviewed by William S. Sorsby, 5, 159

ASTIZ, CARLOS, A. (ed.), *Latin American International Politics: Ambitions, Capabilities, and the National Interest of Mexico, Brazil and Argentina*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 5, 318

Atencingo, *The Politics of Agrarian Struggle in a Mexican Ejido*, by David Ronfeldt, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 138

ATKINS, G. POPE, review of *Latin America's New Internationalism: the End of Hemispheric Isolation*, edited by Roger W. Fontaine and James D. Theberge, 10, 177

and THOMPSON, LARRY V., article: 'German military influence in Argentina, 1921–1940', 4, 257

and WILSON, LARMAN C., *The United States and the Trujillo Regime*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 180

Atlas of Central America, by Stanley A. Arbingast et al., noticed by David J. Fox, 14, 234

Audiencia of New Galicia in the Sixteenth Century, The. A Study in Spanish Colonial Government, by J. H. Parry, reviewed by P. J. Bakewell, 2, 101

Authoritarianism and Corporatism in Latin America, edited by James Malloy, reviewed by Alan Angell, 10, 179

Autobiography of a Runaway Slave, The, by Estebán Montejo, reviewed by Douglas Hall, 2, 213

'Autonomy of Standing Committees in the Chilean Senate', by Weston H. Agor, 2, 29

AVENI, ANTHONY E. (ed.), *Native American Astronomy*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 10, 156

AVROMIC, D. for International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (ed.), *Economic Growth of Colombia: Problems and Prospects*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 6, 349

AYALA, ENRIQUE, review of *Political Power in Ecuador*, by Osvaldo Hurtado, 15, 217

Aztec Image in Western Thought, The, by Benjamin Keen, reviewed by C. A. Burland, 6, 170

BADER, THOMAS M., article: 'Before the gold fleets: trade and relations between Chile and Australia, 1830–1848', 6, 35

BAÉR, WERNER and GILLIS, MALCOLM, *Export Diversification and the New Protectionism; the Experiences of Latin America*, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 229

BAINES, JOHN M., *Revolution in Peru: Mariátegui and the Myth*, reviewed by Jesús Chavarría, 7, 165

BAIRES MARTÍNEZ, YOLANDA and BRIGNOLI, HECTOR PÉREZ, article: 'Growth and crisis in the Central American economies, 1950–1980', 15, 365

BAKER, RICHARD D., *Judicial Review in Mexico, a Study of the Amparo Suit*, reviewed by J. A. Jolowicz, 4, 148

BAKEWELL, P. J., review of *The Audiencia of New Galicia in the Sixteenth Century. A Study in Spanish Colonial Government*, by J. H. Parry, 2, 101

Silver Mining and Society in Colonial Mexico. Zacatecas 1546–1700, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 4, 126

(ed), *The Shaping of Modern Brazil*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 3, 102

BAKLANOFF, ERIC N. *Expropriation of U.S. Investments in Cuba, Mexico and Chile*, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 316

BALÁN, JORGE, BROWNING, HARLEY L. and JELIN, ELIZABETH, *Men in a Developing Society: Geographic and Social Mobility in Monterrey, Mexico*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 338

BALDWIN, D. F., LADMAN, J. R. and BERGMAN, E., *United States–Mexican Energy Relationships*, reviewed by George Philip, 15, 248

BALHANA, ALTIVA PILATTI, *Santa Felicidade. Uma Paróquia Venêta no Brasil*, noticed by R. F. Colson, 14, 246

BALOYRA, ENRIQUE, *El Salvador in Transition*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 485

and MARTZ, JOHN D., *Political Attitudes in Venezuela; Societal Cleavages and Political Opinion*, reviewed by Steve Ellner, 14, 222

BALOYRA-HERP, ENRIQUE A., article: ‘Reactionary despotism in Central America’, 15, 295

BANKES, GEORGE, notice of *A History of Mexican Archaeology*, by Ignacio Bernal, 13, 215

notice of *The New World*, by Warwick M. Bray, Earl H. Swanson and Ian Farrington, 10, 391

notice of *Pathways to the Gods, the Mystery of the Andes Lines*, by Tony Morrison, 12, 218

notice of *South American Folk Pottery*, by Gertrudo Litto, 9, 191

notice of *Two Earths, Two Heavens: an Essay contrasting the Aztecs and the Incas*, by Burr Cartwright Brundage, 8, 368

review of *Chan Chan: Andean Desert City*, edited by Michael E. Moseley and Kent C. Day, 14, 478

review of *Deciphering the Maya Script*, by David Humiston Kelley, 10, 389

review of *The Economic Organization of the Inka State*, by John Victor Murra, 15, 199

review of *Guitarrero Cave: Early Man in the Andes*, edited by Thomas F. Lynch, 14, 195

review of *The Inca and Aztec States, 1400–1800. Anthropology and History*, edited by George A. Collier, Renato I. Rosaldo and John D. Wirth, 15, 508

review of *Letter to a King. A Picture History of the Inca Civilisation*, by Huamán Poma, 11, 373

review of *Pottery Style and Society in Ancient Peru: Art as a Mirror of History in the Ica Valley, 1350–1570*, by Dorothy Menzel 9, 351

review of *Pre-Columbian Cities*, by Jorge E. Hardoy, 7, 146

review of *The Rural Foundation for Urbanism*, by William Harris Isbell, 12, 189

BARBIER, JACQUES A., article: ‘Peninsular finance and colonial trade: the dilemma of Charles IV’s Spain’, 12, 21

Reform and Politics in Bourbon Chile, 1755–1796, reviewed by Simon Collier, 14, 199

notice of *Foreign Immigrants in Early Bourbon Mexico, 1700–1760*, by Charles F. Nunn, 12, 470

BARCLAY, GLEN, *Struggle for a Continent: a Diplomatic History of South America, 1919–1945*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 313

BARKIN, DAVID, article: 'Public expenditures and social change in Mexico: a methodological critique', 4, 105
and KING, T., *Regional Economic Development: the River Basin Approach in Mexico*, reviewed by David J. Fox, 4, 149

BARMAN, RODERICK J., article: 'Business and government in Imperial Brazil: the experience of Viscount Mauá', 13, 239

BARNARD, ANDREW, article: 'Chilean communists, radical Presidents and Chilean relations with the United States, 1940–1947', 13, 347

BARRIOS DE CHUNGARA, DOMITILA, with MOEMA VIEZZER, *Let me Speak! Testimony of Domitila, a Woman of the Bolivian Mines*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173

Barrios in Arms: Revolution in Santo Domingo, by José A. Moreno, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 180

Barros Arana's Historia General de Chile: Politics, History and National Identity, by Gertrude M. Yeager, noticed by Allen Woll, 15, 258

BARTLEY, RUSSELL H., *Imperial Russia and the Struggle for Latin American Independence 1808–1828*, noticed by Joseph Smith, 11, 395

BASTIDE, ROGER, *African Civilisations in the New World*, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, 7, 181

BATAILLON, C., *Ville et campagnes dans la région de Mexico*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

BATES, H. W., *The Naturalist on the River Amazon*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 3, 94

BAUER, ARNOLD J., *Chilean Rural Society from the Spanish Conquest to 1930*, reviewed by Cristóbal Kay, 9, 164

BAUER, ARNOLD J., review of *The Heroic Image in Chile: Arturo Prat, Secular Saint*, by William F. Sater, 7, 159

BAUMER, JEAN-MAX and von GLEICH, ALBRECHT with RENATE HEIERLI and KARSTEN JASPERSEN, *Transnational Corporations in Latin America: Interactions between Nation States and Transnational Corporations: the Case of German and Swiss Firms Operating in Colombia, Brazil and Mexico*, reviewed by David E. Hojman, 15, 536

BAXTER, WILLIAM, review of *Allende's Chile: the Political Economy of the Rise and Fall of the Unidad Popular*, by Stefan de Vylder, 9, 369

BAYER, D. L., *Descapitalización del Minifundio y Formación de la Burguesía Rural*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 229

BAZANT, JAN, article: 'The division of some Mexican haciendas during the Liberal Revolution, 1856–1862', 3, 25
Cinco Haciendas: tres siglos de vida rural en San Luis Potosí (1600–1910), reviewed by D. A. Brading, 9, 156

A Concise History of Mexico from Hidalgo to Cárdenas 1808–1940, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

BEALS, RALPH L., *The Peasant Marketing System of Oaxaca, Mexico*, reviewed by R. J. Bromley, 9, 181

BEAULAC, WILLARD L., *A Diplomat looks at Aid to Latin America*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 5, 318

BECCO, HORACIO JORGE, *Jorge Luis Borges. Bibliografía total 1923–1937*, noticed by Jason Wilson, 8, 367

BECKFORD, GEORGE and WITTER, MICHAEL, *Small Garden... Bitter Weed: Struggle and Change in Jamaica*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 502

'Before the gold fleets: trade and relations between Chile and Australia, 1830–1848', by Thomas M. Bader, 6, 35

'Before the Nitrate era: British commission houses and the Chilean economy, 1851–80', by John Mayo, 11, 283

BELL, BETTY and NUTINI, HUGO G., *The Structure and Historical Development of the Compadrazgo System in Rural Tlaxcala*, reviewed by Peter Coy, 14, 211

BELL, HARRY H., *Tariff Profiles in Latin America: Implications for Pricing Structures and Economic Integration*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 285

BELL, PETER, notice of *For Science and National Glory: The Spanish Scientific Expedition to America, 1862–1866*, by Robert Ryal Miller, 2, 220

BELL, W. S., review article: *Los desgraciados: Aspects of Poverty in Peru*, 11, 223
notice of *Peruvian Democracy Under Economic Stress: an Account of the Belaúnde Administration, 1963–1968*, by Pedro-Pablo Kuczynski, 13, 222
notice of *Self-Management and Political Participation in Peru, 1969–1975: the Corporatist Illusion*, by Cynthia McClintock, 13, 219
review of *Alpacas, Sheep and Men: the Wool Export Economy and Regional Society in Southern Peru*, by Benjamin S. Orlove, 12, 462
review of *Conquest and Agrarian Change: the Emergence of the Hacienda System on the Peruvian Coast*, by R. Keith, 11, 227
review of *Descapitalización del Minifundio y Formación de la Burguesía rural*, by D. L. Bayer, 11, 229
review of *Government Policy and the Distribution of Income in Peru, 1963–1973*, by R. C. Webb, 11, 223
review of *Haciendas, Plantations and Collective Farms: Agrarian Class Societies – Cuba and Peru*, by J. Martínez-Alier, 11, 231
review of *Peru 1890–1977: Growth and Policy in an Open Economy*, by Rosemary Thorp and Geoffrey Bertram, 13, 177
review of *Social and Economic Change in Modern Peru*, edited by R. Miller, C. T. Smith and J. Fisher, 9, 371

BENDER, LYNN DARRELL, article: 'The Cuban exiles: an analytical sketch', 5, 271
The Politics of Hostility – Castro's Revolution and United States Policy, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 9, 177
review of *The Cuban Insurrection, 1952–1959*, by Ramón L. Bonachea and Marta San Martín, 7, 336

BENÍTEZ, FERNANDO, *In the Magic Land of Peyote*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 8, 348

BENJAMIN, JULES ROBERT, *The United States and Cuba: Hegemony and Dependent Development, 1880–1934*, reviewed by Joseph Smith, 10, 371

BENTON, JANE M., review of *Changing Rural Society: a Study of Communities in Bolivia*, by William J. McEwen, 10, 168

BERGAD, LAIRD W., article: 'Coffee and rural proletarianization in Puerto Rico, 1840–1898', 15, 83

BERGMAN, E., LADMAN, J. R. and BALDWIN, D. J., *United States – Mexican Energy Relationships*, reviewed by George Philip, 15, 248

BERGQUIST, CHARLES W., *Coffee and Conflict in Colombia, 1886–1910*, reviewed by Marco Palacios, 13, 186

BERGSMAN, JOEL, *Brazil. Industrialization and Trade Policies since 1940*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 205

BERNAL, IGNACIO, *A History of Mexican Archaeology*, noticed by George Bankes, 13, 215

Bernardo O'Higgins. *El buen genio de América!*, by Luis Valencia Avaria, noticed by Simon Collier, 14, 237

BERNSTEIN, H., *Dom Pedro II*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 8, 157

BERRY, ALBERT and URRUTIA, MIGUEL, *Income Distribution in Colombia*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 10, 186

BERRY, R., ALBERT, HELLMAN, RONALD G. and SOLAUN, MAURICIO (eds), *Politics of Compromise: Coalition Government in Colombia*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 14, 225

BERTRAM, GEOFFREY and THORP, ROSEMARY, *Peru 1890–1977: Growth and Policy in an Open Economy*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 13, 177

BETANCOURT, RÓMULO, *Venezuela; Oil and Politics*, noticed by George Philip, 14, 244
Venezuela's Oil, noticed by George Philip, 11, 399

BETHELL, LESLIE, article: *The Independence of Brazil and the abolition of the Brazilian slave trade: Anglo-Brazilian relations, 1822–1826*, 1, 115
The Abolition of the Brazilian Slave Trade. Britain, Brazil and the Slave Trade Question, 1807–1869, reviewed by Stanley J. Stein, 3, 97
 review of *The Brazilians. Their Character and Aspirations*, by José Honorio Rodriguez, 2, 103

Between Black and White: Race, Politics and the Free Coloureds in Jamaica, 1792–1865, by Gad J. Heuman, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 494

Beyond Populism, by Cândido Mendes de Almeida, reviewed by Peter Blanchard, 11, 383

Bias for Hope, A: Essays on Development and Latin America, by Albert O. Hirschman, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 279

Bibliographic Guide to Latin American Studies, 1978, noticed by Alan Biggins, 13, 213

Bibliography of British Honduras, 1900–1970, A, by Clarence W. Minkel and Ralph H. Alderman, noticed by Bernard Naylor, 4, 155

Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies, A: Social Sciences and Humanities, edited by Daniel Raposo Cordeiro, noticed by Alan Biggins, 12, 217

Bibliography of R. A. Humphreys' work, 9, 194

BIESANZ, RICHARD, KAREN and MAVIS, *The Costa Ricans*, noticed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 259

BIGGINS, ALAN, notice of *A Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies: Social Sciences and Humanities*, edited by Daniel Raposo Cordeiro, 12, 217
 notice of *Bibliographic Guide to Latin American Studies, 1978*, 13, 213

'Billinghurst, Guillermo: a populist precursor', by Peter Blanchard, 9, 251

BINGHAM, MARIE B., *A Catalogue of the Yucatan Collection on Microfilm in the University of Alabama Libraries*, noticed by Bernard Naylor, 7, 185

Bio-bibliografia de los Jesuitas en la Venezuela Colonial, by J. del Rey Fajardo SJ, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, 8, 173

Bitter Grounds: Roots of Revolt in El Salvador, by Liisa North, reviewed by David Browning, 15, 238

BIZBERG, ILAN and ROXBOROUGH, IAN, article: 'Union locals in Mexico: the "New Unionism" in steel and automobiles', 15, 117

Black Frontiersmen: a South American Case, by Norman E. Whitten Jr., noticed by Michael Redclift, 8, 369

BLACK, GEORGE, *Triumph of the People. The Sandinista Revolution in Nicaragua*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 488

Black into White. Race and Nationality in Brazilian Thought, by Thomas E. Skidmore, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 134

BLACK, JAN KNIPPERS, *United States Penetration of Brazil*, reviewed by John W. F. Dulles, 10, 374

Black Latin America, by Trevor Campbell, reviewed by Carole Travis, 12, 187

Blacks in Colonial Cuba, 1774–1899, by Kenneth F. Kiple, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, 9, 150

BLACKWELDER, JULIA KIRK and JOHNSON, LYMAN L., article: 'Changing criminal patterns in Buenos Aires, 1890 to 1914', 14, 359

BLAKEMORE, HAROLD, *British Nitrates and Chilean Politics, 1886–1896: Balmaceda and North*, reviewed by D. C. M. Platt, 7, 158
 obituary notice on David Maelgwyn Joslin (1925–1970), 3, 1
 and SMITH, CLIFFORD T. (eds), *Latin America: Geographical Perspectives*, reviewed by David Browning, 4, 307

BLANCHARD, PETER, article: 'A populist precursor: Guillermo Billinghurst', 9, 251
 review of *Beyond Populism*, by Cândido Mendes de Almeida, 11, 383
 review of *José Carlos Mariátegui and the Rise of Modern Peru, 1890–1930*, by Jesús Chavarría, 13, 198

BLANCO, HUGO, *Land or Death*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143

BLASIER, COLE, article: 'The United States and Madero', 4, 207
The Hovering Giant: U.S. Responses to Revolutionary Change in Latin America, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 12, 464

BLUMBERG, ARNOLD, *The Diplomacy of the Mexican Empire, 1863–1867*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 5, 301

BOCK, P. G. and ROTHENBERG, IRENE F., *Internal Migration Policy and New Towns: the Mexican Experience*, reviewed by David J. Fox, 13, 206

BOLÍVAR. *A Continent and its Destiny*, by J. L. Salcedo-Bastardo, noticed by Simon Collier, 9, 375

Bolívar and the War of Independence, by Daniel Florence O'Leary, noticed by John Lynch, 5, 321

Bolivian rubber boom and the rise of the House of Suárez, a history of: the empire builders, by J. Valerie Fifer, 2, 113

BOLLAND, O. NIGEL, *The Formation of a Colonial Society: Belize, from Conquest to Crown Colony*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 11, 382

BONACHEA, RAMÓN L. and SAN MARTÍN, MARTA, *The Cuban Insurrection 1952–1959*, reviewed by Lynn Darrell Bender, 7, 336

BONILLA, FRANK, *The Failure of Elites*, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 6, 352

BONILLA, HERACLIO et al., *La independencia en el Perú*, reviewed by John Fisher, 14, 515

Books received, not reviewed: 2, 224; 3, 116; 3, 225; 4, 159; 5, 326; 7, 350; 9, 378; 11, 403; 12, 473; 14, 249; 15, 267

BOORSTEIN, EDWARD, *Allende's Chile. An Inside View*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447

BOOTH, JOHN A. and SELIGSON, MITCHELL A. (eds), *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. I, *Citizen and State*, reviewed by Walter Little, 12, 453

BOOTH, JOHN A. and SELIGSON, MITCHELL A. (eds), *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. II, *Politics and the Poor*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 12, 454

BORAH, WOODROW and COOK, SHERBURNE F., *Essays in Population History. Mexico and California*, Vol. III, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 403
Essays in Population History: Mexico and the Caribbean, Vol. I, reviewed by William M. Denevan, 3, 289

BOURRICAUD, FRANÇOIS, *Power and Society in Contemporary Peru*, noticed by Bryan Roberts, 3, 115

BOWSER, FREDERICK P., *The African Slave in Colonial Peru, 1524–1650*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 132

BOXER, C. R., *The Church Militant and Iberian Expansion, 1440–1770*, noticed by Henry Kamen, 12, 220
 notice of *Fórmulas Políticas no Brasil Holandês*, by Mário Neme, 5, 170
 notice of *O Aleijadinho: Sua vida, sua obra, seu gênio*, by Fernando Jorge, 4, 156
 notice of *Portuguese Brazil: the King's Plantation*, by James Lang, 13, 216
 notice of *The 'Real Expedición Marítima de la Vacuna' in New Spain and Guatemala*, by Michael M. Smith, 8, 175
 notice of *The Saints of South America*, by Stephen Clissold, 7, 185
 review of *From Colony to Nation: Essays on the Independence of Brazil*, edited by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, 7, 346
 review of *Essays Concerning the Socio-economic History of Brazil and Portuguese India*, edited by Dauril Alden and Warren Dean, 10, 159
 review of *Guía de las fuentes en el Archivo General de Indias para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700*, edited by Lewis Hanke and Celso Rodríguez, 10, 361
 review of *Race and Class in Latin America*, edited by Magnus Mörner, 3, 206
 review of *Royal Government in Colonial Brazil, with special reference to the administration of the Marquis of Lavradio, Viceroy, 1767–1779*, by Dauril Alden, 1, 195

review of *Silver Mining and Society in Colonial Mexico, Zacatecas, 1546–1700*, by P. J. Bakewell, 4, 126

Braccia per la fazenda, Le. Immigrati e 'caipiras' nella formazione del mercato del lavoro paulista (1850–1930), by Chiara Vangelista, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 15, 211

BRADFORD, COLIN I., et al., *New Directions in Development: Latin America, Export Credit, Population Growth and United States Attitudes*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 8, 358

BRADING, D. A., article: 'Tridentine Catholicism and enlightened despotism in Bourbon Mexico', 15, 1

review article: 'Population and agriculture in colonial Mexico', 13, 403

Haciendas and Ranchos in the Mexican Bajío, León, 1700–1860, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 12, 201

Miners and Merchants in Bourbon Mexico, 1763–1810, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 4, 127

review of *Cinco Haciendas: tres siglos de vida rural en San Luis Potosí (1600–1910)*, by Jan Bazant, 9, 156

review of *La clase obrera en la historia de México*, Vol. I. *De la colonia al imperio*, by Enrique Florescano et al., 13, 411

review of *From Cortés to Castro, an Introduction to the History of Latin America, 1492–1973*, by Simon Collier, 8, 156

review of *Essays in Population History. Mexico and California*, Vol. 3., by Sherburne F. Cook and Woodrow Borah, 13, 403

review of *Fluctuaciones económicas en Oaxaca durante el siglo XVIII*, by Rodolfo Pastor et al., 13, 409

review of *Guadalajara ganadera. Estudio regional novohispano 1760–1805*, by Ramón María Serrera, 13, 408

review of *Latin America: the Struggle with Dependency and Beyond*, edited by Ronald H. Chilcote and Joel C. Edelstein, 8, 156

review of *Latin Americans*, by Michael D. Olien, 8, 156

review of *The Latin Americans, their Heritage and their Destiny*, by Ronald Hilton, 8, 156

review of *Mexican Agriculture, 1521–1630. Transformation of the Mode of Production*, by Andre Gunder Frank, 13, 407

review of *A Mexican Family Empire: the Latifundio of the Sánchez Navarro family*, by Charles H. Harris III, 9, 157

review of *The Mexican Nobility at Independence 1780–1826*, by Doris M. Ladd, 11, 234

review of *Méjico en el siglo XIX (1821–1910) Historia económica y de la estructura social*, by Ciro Cardoso et al., 13, 410

review of *Michoacán en la Nueva España del siglo XVIII. Crecimiento y desigualdad en una economía colonial*, by Claude Morin, 13, 407

review of *New Approaches to Latin American History*, edited by R. Graham and P. H. Smith, 8, 154

review of *Open Veins of Latin America*, by Eduardo Galeano, 8, 156

review of *The Southeast Frontier of New Spain*, by Peter Gerhard, 13, 406

and Wu, CELIA, article: 'Population growth and crisis: León, 1720–1860', 5, 1
BRANA-SHUTE, GARY, *On the Corner; Male Social Life in a Paramaribo Creole Neighbourhood*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 501
BRAY, WARWICK, article: 'The City State in Central Mexico at the time of the Spanish Conquest', 4, 161
notice of *Ancient Egyptians and Chinese in America*, by R. A. Jairazbhoy, 9, 187
notice of *The Ancient Future of the Itzá: the book of Chilam Balam of Tizimin*, edited by Munro S. Edmonson, 15, 253
notice of *Chingú, un sitio clásico del área de Tula, Hgo.*, by Clara Luz Díaz Oyarzábal, 15, 544
notice of *Codex en Cruz*, by Charles E. Dibble, 14, 496
notice of *Corpus of Maya Hieroglyphic Inscriptions*, Vol. 3, Part 3, by Ian Graham, 15, 253
notice of *Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala*, gen. ed. Gordon R. Willey. Vol. 15. No. 1. A. Ledyard Smith *Major Architecture and Caches*. No. 2. Jeremy A. Sabloff, Ronald L. Bishop, Garmon Harbottle, Robert L. Rands and Edward V. Sayre, *Analyses of Fine Paste Wares*, 15, 543
notice of *Florentine Codex: General History of the Things of New Spain, Book 2, The Ceremonies*, by Bernardino de Sahagún, 15, 252
notice of *Florentine Codex*, Part I: *Introductions and Indices*, edited by Arthur J. O. Anderson and Charles E. Dibble, 14, 495
notice of *The Golden Man: The Quest for El Dorado*, by Victor W. von Hagen, 8, 367
notice of *A Guide to Ancient Maya Ruins*, by C. Bruce Hunter, 8, 174
notice of *The Indian Background of Colonial Yucatan*, by Ralph L. Roys, 5, 320
notice of *Maya Archaeology and Ethnohistory*, edited by Norman Hammond and Gordon R. Willey, 12, 217
notice of *Middle Classic Mesoamerica: A.D. 400–700*, edited by Esther Pasztory, 11, 393
notice of *A Potter's Mexico*, by Irwin and Emily Whitaker, 14, 237
notice of *Pre-Columbian Mexican Miniatures. The Josef and Anni Albers Collection*, by Anni Albers, 5, 168
notice of *The Quiché Mayas of Utatlán: the Evolution of a Highland Guatemala Kingdom*, by Robert M. Carmack, 14, 235
notice of *The Traditional Pottery of Guatemala*, by Ruben E. Reina and Robert M. Hill II., 14, 236
notice of *The Zapotecs: Priests, Princes and Peasants*, by Joseph W. Whitecotton, 10, 392
review of *Ancient Panama: Chiefs in Search of Power*, by Mary W. Helms, 13, 170
review of *Archaeology of the Rivas Region, Nicaragua*, by Paul F. Healy, 14, 196
review of *The Conquest of the Incas*, by John Hemming, 4, 318
review of *Desarrollo urbano de México-Tenochtitlan según las fuentes históricas*, by Sonia Lombardo de Ruiz, 8, 151
review of *Excavations at Kaminal juyú, Guatemala*, by Alfred V. Kidder, Jesse D. Jennings and Edwin M. Shook, 12, 188

review of *Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala. 1. Introduction: the Site and its setting*, by Gordon R. Willey, A. Ledyard Smith, Gair Tourtellot III and Ian Graham. 2. *Ceramics*, by Jeremy A. Sabloff, 9, 149

review of *To Hunt in the Morning*, by Janet Siskind, 7, 344

review of *A Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán: Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico*, by Michael J. O'Brien, Roger D. Mason, Dennis E. Lewarch and James E. Neely, 15, 507

review of *Maya Cities: Placemaking and Urbanization*, by George F. Andrews, 8, 345

review of *Native American Astronomy*, edited by Anthony E. Aveni, 10, 156

review of *Obras hidráulicas prehispánicas en el sistema lacustre del Valle de México*, by Angel Palerm, 8, 151

review of *Olmec Religion, a key to Middle America and Beyond*, by Karl W. Luchert, 9, 152

review of *The Origins of Maya Civilization*, edited by Richard E. W. Adams, 10, 154

review of *The Pre-Columbian Mind*, by F. Guerra, 4, 317

review of *Prehistoric Hunters of the High Andes*, by John W. Rick, 13, 168

review of *The Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley, Volume 3: Ceramics*, by Richard S. Macneish, Frederick A. Peterson and Kent V. Flannery, 4, 124

review of *Quichean Civilization: the Ethnohistoric, Ethnographic and Archaeological Sources*, by Robert M. Carmack, 7, 145

review of *A Rain of Darts: the Mexico Aztecs*, by Burr Cartwright Brundage, 6, 340

review of *Teotihuacan and Kaminaljuyú. A Study in Prehistoric Culture Contact*, edited by William T. Sanders and Joseph W. Michels, 12, 188

review of *The Toltecs and the Fall of Tula*, by Nigel Davies, 10, 358

review of *The Transition to Statehood in the New World*, edited by Grant D. Jones and Robert R. Kautz, 14, 477

SWANSON, EARL H., and FARRINGTON, IAN, *The New World*, noticed by George Banks, 10, 391

'Brazil after the Paraguayan War: six years of conflict, 1870–6', by Norman T. Strauss, 10, 21

Brazil and the Great Powers, 1930–1939: the Politics of Trade Rivalry, by Stanley E. Hilton, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 10, 385

'Brazil and the post-Versailles World: elite images and foreign policy strategy, 1919–1929', by Stanley E. Hilton, 12, 341

Brazil: Anthropological Perspectives. Essays in Honor of Charles Wagley, edited by Maxine L. Margolis and William E. Carter, noticed by Peter Rivière, 14, 243

Brazil: a Study in Development Progress, by Stefan H. Robock, reviewed by John Dickenson, 10, 386

'Brazil: authoritarianism and class control', review article by Peter Flynn, 6, 315

Brazil, by John P. Dickenson, reviewed by Susan M. Cunningham, 12, 466

Brazil, Civil Service Reform in: Principles and Practice, by Lawrence S. Graham, reviewed by Francis Lambert, 2, 106

'Brazil, disunity and discontent: a study of peasant political movements in', by Shepard Forman, 3, 3

Brazil, Economic Policy-Making and Development in, 1947-1964, by Nathaniel H. Leff, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 104

Brazilian Agricultural Technology and Trade: a Study of Five Commodities, by P. T. Knight, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

Brazilian-American Alliance, The, by Frank D. McCann Jr., reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 146

'Brazilian army and the problem of Mission, 1939-1964, The', by Frank D. McCann, 12, 107

'Brazilian colonization of the eastern border region of Paraguay', by R. Andrew Nickson, 13, 111

Brazilian Communist Party, The: Conflict and Integration, 1922-1972, by Ronald H. Chilcote, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 340

Brazilian Corporative State and Working Class Politics, The, by Kenneth Paul Erikson, reviewed by F. J. D. Lambert, 12, 207

'Brazilian economic "miracle" and regional policy, The: some evidence from the urban northeast', by D. E. Goodman, 8, 1

Brazilian Economic Policy. An Optional Control Theory Analysis, by Gian Singh Sahota, noticed by J. T. Winpenny, 8, 179

Brazilian Industrial Economy, The, by William G. Tyler, reviewed by John Dickenson, 15, 246

'Brazilian naval revolt of 1893-4, Britain and', by Joseph Smith, 2, 175

'Brazilian slave trade, the abolition of, and independence of Brazil: Anglo-Brazilian relations, 1822-1826', by Leslie Bethell, 1, 115

Brazilian Society, by T. Lynn Smith, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 9, 178

Brazilians, The. Their Character and Aspirations, by José Honório Rodriguez, reviewed by Leslie Bethell, 2, 103

Brazil: Industrialization and Trade Policies since 1940, by Joel Bergsman, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 205

Brazil in the Sixties, edited by Riordan Roett, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 324

Brazil, Manufactured Exports and Government Policy: Brazil's Experience since 1939, by J. T. Winpenny, reviewed by David Carneiro Jr., 6, 345

Brazil, People and Institutions, by T. Lynn Smith, reviewed by J. P. Dickenson, 6, 343

Brazil, Politics in a Patrimonial Society, by Riordan Roett, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 335

Brazil, Royal Government in Colonial, with special reference to the administration of the Marquis of Lavradio, Viceroy, 1769-1779, by Dauril Alden, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 1, 195

Brazil Struggles for Development, by Gordon Campbell, noticed by J. P. Dickenson, 7, 188

Brazil, The independence of, and the abolition of the Brazilian slave trade: Anglo-Brazilian relations, 1822-1826', by Leslie Bethell, 1, 115

'Brazil, Trends in administration reform in', by Francis Lambert, 1, 167

BRERETON, BRIDGET, *Race Relations in Colonial Trinidad, 1870-1900*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 496

BRICKER, VICTORIA REIFLER, *The Indian Christ, The Indian King. The historical substrata of Maya myth and ritual*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 14, 482

BRIDENBAUGH, CARL and ROBERTA, *No Peace Beyond the Line. The English in the Caribbean, 1624–1690*, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 7, 148

BRIDGER, G. A., review of *Agricultural Development and Economic Integration in Latin America*, by M. Yudelman with F. Howard, 4, 308

'Britain and the Brazilian naval revolt of 1893–4', by Joseph Smith, 2, 175

British Foreign Policy, Finance, Trade and Politics in, by D. C. M. Platt, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, 1, 79

British in Paraguay, The, 1850–1870, by Josefina Pla, reviewed by John Hoyt Williams, 9, 356

British in the Caribbean, The, by Cyril Hamshere, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 7, 148

British Nitrates and Chilean Politics, 1886–1896: Balmaceda and North, by Harold Blakemore, reviewed by D. C. M. Platt, 7, 158

British-owned Railways in Argentina, by Winthrop R. Wright, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, 9, 368

'British policy and Spanish America, 1783–1808', by John Lynch, 1, 1

British Policy towards the Amerindians in British Guiana, 1803–1873, by Mary Noel Menezes, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 499

BRITTON, JOHN A., article: 'Urban Education and Social Change in the Mexican Revolution, 1931–40', 5, 233

BROCK, L. *Entwicklungsnationalismus und Kompradorenpolitik. Die Gründung der OAS und die Entwicklung der Abhängigkeit Lateinamerikas von den USA*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 170

BROCKMAN, JAMES R. *The Word Remains: a Life of Oscar Romero*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 490

BROMLEY, RAY, review of *Cities of Peasants: the Political Economy of Urbanization in the Third World*, by Bryan Roberts, 13, 435

BROMLEY, R. J., notice of *Cooperative Rural Electrification: Case Studies of Pilot Projects in Latin America*, by James E. Ross, 7, 189

review of *The Peasant Marketing System of Oaxaca, Mexico*, by Ralph L. Beals, 9, 181

BROMLEY, ROSEMARY D. F., notice of *Historia Social y Económica de la Antigua Provincia de Guayaquil, 1763–1842*, by Michael T. Hamerly, 8, 176

and BROMLEY, R. J., article: 'The Debate on Sunday Markets in Nineteenth Century Ecuador', 7, 85

BROOKS, EDWIN, notice of *Xingu: the Indians, their Myths*, by Orlando and Claudio Vilas Boas, 8, 175

BROTHERSTON, GORDON, review of *The Fall of Natural Man. The American Indian and the Origins of Comparative Ethnology*, by Anthony Pagden, 15, 510

review of *Moeurs des sauvages américains comparées des moeurs des premiers temps*, by Joseph-Francois Lafitau, 15, 512

BROWN, CHARLES H. *Agents of Manifest Destiny: the Lives and Times of the Filibusters*, noticed by Joseph Smith, 13, 216

BROWNING, DAVID, article: 'Agrarian reform in El Salvador', 15, 399

review article: 'The rise and fall of the Central American Common Market', 6, 161

review of *Bitter Grounds: Roots of Revolt in El Salvador*, by Liisa North, 15, 238

review of *The Central American Common Market*, by Donald H. McClelland, 6, 161

review of *Latin America: Geographical Perspectives*, edited by Harold Blakemore and Clifford T. Smith, 4, 307

review of *Politics and Planners*, by Gary W. Wynia, 6, 164

review of *Regional Integration in Central America* by Isaac C. Orantes, 6, 166

BROWNING, HARLEY L. and PORTES, ALEJANDRO, (eds), *Current Perspectives in Latin American Urban Research*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 10, 382

BROWNING, HARLEY L., BALÁN, JORGE and JELIN, ELIZABETH, *Men in a Developing Society: Geographic and Social Mobility in Monterrey, Mexico*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 338

BROWN, JONATHAN, *The History and Present Condition of St. Domingo*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 338

A Socio-economic History of Argentina, 1776–1860, reviewed by John Lynch, 13, 173

BRUNDAGE, BURR CARTWRIGHT, *A Rain of Darts: the Mexico Aztecs*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 6, 340

Two Earths, Two Heavens: an Essay Contrasting the Aztecs and the Incas, noticed by George Banks, 8, 368

BRUNEAU, THOMAS C., *The Political Transformation of the Brazilian Catholic Church*, reviewed by Ken Medhurst, 7, 337

BRUNHOUSE, ROBERT L., *Sylvanus G. Morley and the World of the Ancient Mayas*, reviewed by Adrian Digby, 5, 290

BUCK, ALFRED A., SASAKI, TOM T. and ANDERSON, ROBERT I., *Health and Disease in Four Peruvian Villages, Contrasts in Epidemiology*, reviewed by Arnoldo Gabaldon, 1, 209

BUECHLER, ROSE MARIE, article: 'Technical aid to Upper Peru: the Nordenflicht expedition', 5, 37

Buenos Aires: 400 years, edited by Stanley Ross and Thomas McCann, reviewed by Guido Di Tella, 15, 523

Buenos Aires, Plaza to Suburb 1870–1910, by James R. Scobie, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 9, 166

BUITRAGO SALAZAR, EVELIO, *Zarpazo the Bandit – Memoirs of an Undercover Agent of the Colombian Army*, noticed by Christopher Abel, 12, 470

BULMER-THOMAS, VICTOR, article: 'Economic development over the long run – Central America since 1920', 15, 269

noticed of *The Costa Ricans*, by Richard, Karen and Mavis Biesanz, 15, 259

review of *Export Diversification and the New Protectionism: the Experience of Latin America*, by Werner Baer and Malcolm Gillis, 15, 229

notice of *The Impact of Import Substitution Policies on Marketing Activities: a Case Study of the Guatemalan Commercial Sector*, by Marta Ortiz-Buonafina, 15, 265

review of *Latin America and the New International Economic Order*, edited by Ricardo Ffrench-Davis and Ernesto Tironi, 15, 242

Bureaucracy and Development. A Mexican Case Study, by M. H. Greenberg, reviewed by Timothy King, 4, 139

'Bureaucracy and disaster: Mexico City and the flood of 1629', by Louisa Hoberman, **6**, 211

'Bureaucracy in Brazil, The growth of', by Alan K. Manchester, **4**, 77

Bureaucratic Politics and Administration in Chile, by Peter S. Cleaves, reviewed by David Skidmore, **9**, 172

Bureaucrats, Politicians and Peasants in Mexico, a Case Study in Public Policy, by Merilee S. Grindle, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347

BURGGRAAFF, WINFIELD J., *The Venezuelan Forces in Politics, 1935-1959*, reviewed by George E. Carl, **6**, 179

BURKE, MICHAEL E., *The Royal College of San Carlos. Surgery and Spanish Medical Reform in the late Eighteenth Century*, noticed by John Lynch, **10**, 393

BURKHOLDER, MARK A., *Politics of a Colonial Career: José Baquíjano and the Audiencia of Lima*, noticed by David Cahill, **15**, 254

and D. S. CHANDLER, article: 'Creole appointments and the sale of audiencia positions in the Spanish Empire under the Early Bourbons, 1701-1750', **4**, 187

and D. S. CHANDLER, *From Impotence to Authority. The Spanish Crown and the American Audiencias, 1687-1808*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, **10**, 363

BURLAND, C. A., review of *The Aztec Image in Western Thought*, by Benjamin Keen, **6**, 170

BURNETT, BEN G., *Political Groups in Chile*, noticed by Alan Angell, **4**, 157

and JOHNSON, KENNETH F. (eds). *Political Forces in Latin America. Dimensions of the Quest for Stability*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **2**, 111

BURNS, E. BRADFORD, *Nationalism in Brazil*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **6**, 318

BUSHNELL, AMY, *The King's Coffer: the Proprietors of the Spanish Florida Treasury, 1565-1702*, noticed by John Fisher, **15**, 255

BUSHNELL, DAVID, review of *An Economic History of Colombia, 1845-1930*, by William Paul McGreevey, **4**, 131

BUSHNELL, G. H. S., review of *Maya History and Religion*, by J. Eric S. Thompson, **5**, 292

review of *Mexican Indian Costumes*, by Donald and Dorothy Cordry, **2**, 99

review of *The Upper Amazon*, by Donald W. Lathrap, **3**, 210

'Business and government in Imperial Brazil: the experience of Viscount Mauá', by Roderick J. Barman, **13**, 239

'Business imperialism and Argentina, 1875-1900: a theoretical note', by Charles Jones, **12**, 437

'Business, nationality and dependency in late nineteenth century Brazil', by Eugene W. Ridings, **14**, 55

BUTTARI, JUAN J. (ed.), *Employment and Labour Force in Latin America*, Vols. I and II, reviewed by Bryan Roberts, **13**, 434

BYARS, ROBERT S. and LOVE, JOSEPH L. (eds), *Quantitative Social Science Research on Latin America*, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, **9**, 347

CABALLERO, JOSÉ MARÍA, review of *La Racionalidad de la Organización Andina*, by Jürgen Golte, **14**, 213

Cádiz Experiment in Central America, 1808-1826, The, by Mario Rodríguez, reviewed by John Fisher, **13**, 191

CAHILL, DAVID, notice of *Politics of a Colonial Career: José Baquíjano and the Audiencia of Lima*, by Mark A. Burkholder, 15, 254

CALDERA, RAFAEL, *Andrés Bello, Philosopher, Poet, Philologist, Educator, Legislator, Statesman*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 9, 355

California Coast, The. *A bilingual edition of Documents from the Sutro Collection*, edited by Donald C. Cutter, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 3, 205

CALVERT, PETER, article: 'The Mexican Revolution: Theory or Fact?', 1, 51
review article: 'The individual in the Cartorial State', 10, 347

Latin America: Internal Conflict and International Peace, noticed by John Fisher, 2, 218

Mexico, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, 7, 169

notice of *Choice and the Politics of Allocation: a Developmental Theory*, by David E. Apter, 5, 317

notice of *Dictators Never Die, a Portrait of Nicaragua and the Somoza Dynasty*, by Eduardo Crawley, 11, 401

notice of *Latin America and the World*, by Leopoldo Zea, 4, 157

notice of *The Latin American Policy of Warren G. Harding*, by Kenneth J. Grieb, 12, 469

notice of *The Latin Americans*, by Victor Alba, 4, 157

notice of *Politics and Privilege in a Mexican City*, by Richard R. Fagen and William S. Tuohy, 7, 192

notice of *La Revolución Intervenida: Relaciones Diplomáticas entre México y Estados Unidos (1910-14)*, by Berta Ulloa, 5, 172

notice of *Revolution in Mexico: Years of Upheaval, 1910-1940*, edited by James W. Wilkie and Albert L. Michaels, 3, 225

notice of *The United States and Militarism in Central America*, by Don L. Etchison, 9, 190

The Mexican Revolution, 1910-1914: the Diplomacy of Anglo-American Conflict, reviewed by H. C. Allen, 1, 71

review of *Brazil; Politics in a Patrimonial Society*, by Riordan Roett, 6, 335

review of *Bureaucrats, Politicians and Peasants in Mexico, A Case Study in Public Policy*, by Merilee S. Grindle, 10, 347

review of *A Concise History of Mexico from Hidalgo to Cárdenas, 1808-1940*, by Jan Bazant, 10, 347

review of *Crucifixion by Power: Essays on Guatemalan National Social Structure, 1944-1966*, by Richard Newbold Adams, 4, 136

review of *Diplomacy and Revolution; U.S.-Mexican Relations under Wilson and Carranza*, by Mark T. Gilderhus, 10, 347

review of *Don Pepe. A Political Biography of José Figueres of Costa Rica*, by Charles D. Ameringer, 12, 214

review of *El Mito de Juárez en México*, by Charles A. Weeks, 10, 347

review of *Emissaries to a Revolution; President Wilson's Executive Agents in Mexico*, by Larry D. Hill, 7, 331

review of *La formación del poder político en México*, by Arnaldo Córdova, 10, 347

review of *The Formation of a Colonial Society: Belize, from Conquest to Crown Colony*, by O. Nigel Bolland, 11, 382

review of *Freedom and Reform in Latin America*, edited by Frederick B. Pike, 2, 110
review of *Guatemalan Caudillo: the Regime of Jorge Ubico, Guatemala - 1931 to 1944*, by Kenneth J. Grieb, 13, 200
review of *Huerta, A Political Portrait*, by Michael C. Meyer, 6, 177
review of *La ideología de la Revolución Mexicana: la formación del nuevo régimen*, by Arnaldo Córdova, 10, 347
review of *José Napoleón Duarte and the Christian Democratic Party in Salvadoran Politics, 1960-1972*, by Stephen Webre, 13, 202
review of *Latin American Politics: a Primer*, by Arpad von Lazar, 6, 335
review of *The Making of Modern Belize: Politics, Society and British Colonialism in Central America*, by C. H. Grant, 11, 382
review of *Memoirs of Pancho Villa*, by Martín Luis Guzman, 10, 347
review of *Mexican Political Biographies, 1935-1975*, by Roderick Ai Camp, 10, 347
review of *Mexican Society during the Revolution, a Literary Approach*, by John Rutherford, 5, 304
review of *Outcasts in their Own Land; Mexican Industrial Workers, 1906-1911*, by Rodney D. Anderson, 10, 354
review of *Patterns of Costa Rican Politics*, by Charles F. Denton, 6, 335
review of *La política de masas del Cardenismo*, by Arnaldo Córdova, 10, 347
review of *Political Forces in Argentina*, by Peter G. Snow, 6, 336
review of *Political Forces in Latin America: Dimensions of the Quest for Stability*, edited by Ben G. Burnett and Kenneth F. Johnson, 2, 111
review of *Protest and Response in Mexico*, by Evelyn P. Stevens, 8, 171
review of *Psychology of the Mexican, Culture and Personality*, by R. Diaz-Guerrero, 10, 347
review of *Revolution and Intervention: The Diplomacy of Taft and Wilson with Mexico, 1910-1917*, by P. Edward Haley, 5, 163
review of *The Secret War in Mexico; Europe, the United States and the Mexican Revolution*, by Friedrich Katz, 15, 208
review of *The Truths of Others, An Essay on Nativistic Intellectuals in Mexico*, by Alicia Iwanska, 10, 347
review of *The United States and Huerta*, by Kenneth J. Grieb, 3, 104
review of *United States Relations with Mexico; Context and Content*, edited by Richard D. Erb and Stanley R. Ross, 15, 209
review of *Yesterday in Mexico: a Chronicle of the Revolution, 1919-1936*, by John W. F. Dulles, 1, 204.
Camilo Torres: Revolutionary Priest, edited by John Gerassi, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143
CAMINOS, HORACIO, TURNER, JOHN F. C. and STEFFIAN, JOHN A., *Urban Dwelling Environments*, noticed by D. P. Crease, 2, 222
CAMPACK, PAUL, review of *The Patrimonial Foundations of the Brazilian Bureaucratic State*, by Fernando Uricoechea, 15, 209
CAMPBELL, ALAN, review of *Victims of the Miracle - Development and the Indians of Brazil*, by Shelton Davis, 10, 379

CAMPBELL, GORDON, *Brazil Struggles for Development*, noticed by J. P. Dickenson, 7, 188

CAMPBELL, LEON G., *The Military and Society in Colonial Peru, 1750-1810*, reviewed by John Lynch, 12, 199

CAMPBELL, TREVOR, *Black Latin America*, reviewed by Carole Travis, 12, 187

CAMP, RODERICK A., *Mexican Political Biographies, 1935-1975*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

Canal, The: Aspects of United States-Panamanian Relations, by Sheldon B. Liss, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 191

Canary Islands after the Conquest, The: the Making of a Colonial Society in the early Sixteenth Century, by Felipe Fernández-Armesto, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 200

CANCIAN, FRANK, *Change and Uncertainty in a Peasant Economy*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143

CANNON, MARK W., FOSLER, R. SCOTT and WITHERSPOON, ROBERT, *Urban Government for Valencia, Venezuela*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 175

Capitalismo y Campesinado en México, by Rodolfo Stavenhagen et al., reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 10, 165

'Capitalist agriculture and labour contracting in northern Peru, 1880-1905', by Michael J. Gonzalez, 12, 291

Capitalist Control and Workers' Struggle in the Brazilian Auto Industry, by John Humphrey, reviewed by J. F. Roddick, 15, 540

CAPRIO, GIOVANNI, *Haiti - wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und periphere Gesellschaftsformation*, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 467

'Cardenismo, The crisis of', by Albert L. Michaels, 2, 51

CARDOSO, CIRO et al., *México en el siglo XIX (1821-1910) Historia económica y de la estructura social*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 410

CARDOSO, FERNANDO HENRIQUE and FALETTI, ENZO, *Dependência e Desenvolvimento Na América Latina*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282

Caribbean, Contemporary Politics and Economics in, by Sir Harold Mitchell, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, 2, 108

Caribbean, The: the Genesis of a Fragmented Nationalism, by Franklin W. Knight, reviewed by Colin Clarke 15, 491

CARL, GEORGE E., *First Among Equals: Gt. Britain and Venezuela, 1810-1910*, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 14, 240

review of *The Democratic Experience*, edited by John D. Martz and David J. Myers, 12, 209

review of *Rómulo Gallegos y la Revolución Burguesa de Venezuela*, by Harrison Sabin Howard, 10, 368

review of *Venezuelan Economic Development: a Politico-Economic Analysis*, by Loring Allen, 12, 209

review of *The Venezuelan Forces in Politics, 1935-1959*, by Winfield J. Burggraaff, 6, 179

CARLOS MANUEL L., *Politics and Development in Rural Mexico. A Study of Socio-Economic Modernization*, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, 10, 167

Carlos Pellegrini and the Politics of Early Argentine Industrialization, 1873–1906, by Donna J. Guy, 11, 123

Carl Sauer's Fieldwork in Latin America, by Robert C. West, noticed by Linda Newson, 13, 214

CARMACK, ROBERT M., *Quichean Civilization: the Ethnohistoric, Ethnographic and Archeological Sources*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 7, 145

The Quiché Mayas of Utatlán. The Evolution of a Highland Guatemala Kingdom, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 235

CARMAGNANI, MARCELLO, *Les mécanismes de la vie économique dans une société coloniale : le Chili (1680–1830)*, reviewed by J. R. Couyoumdjian, 8, 348

review of *The Growth and Structure of the Chilean Economy: From Independence to Allende*, by Markos J. Mamalakis, 10, 388

CARNEIRO JR., DAVID, review of *Brazil, Manufactured Exports and Government Policy: Brazil's Experience since 1939*, by J. T. Winpenny, 6, 345

CARRIÈRE, JEAN (ed), *Industrialisation and the State in Latin America*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 13, 441

CARR, RAYMOND, review of *Fidel Castro*, by Enrique Meneses, 1, 78

CARTER, WILLIAM E. and MARGOLIS, MAXINE L. (eds), *Brazil: Anthropological Perspectives. Essays in Honor of Charles Wagley*, noticed by Peter Rivière, 14, 243

Casa de las Américas. An intellectual review in the Cuban Revolution, by Judith A. Weiss, noticed by Nissa Torrents, 12, 471

'Case of neo-feudalism, A: La Convención, Perú', by E. J. E. Hobsbaum, 1, 31

'Case reopened: an enquiry into the "defection" of Fray Bernal Boyl and Mosén Pedro Margarit', by B. T. F. Poole, 6, 193

CASTEDO, LEOPOLDO, *A History of Latin American Art and Architecture*, reviewed by Eugenio Pereira Salas, 3, 89

CASTILLO, CARMEN and ARMAND MATTELART, LEONARDO, *La ideología de la dominación en una sociedad dependiente*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 183

Castro, Fidel, by Enrique Meneses, reviewed by Raymond Carr, 1, 78

Castro, the Kremlin, and Communism in Latin America, by D. Bruce Jackson, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, 3, 217

Catalogue of the Yucatan Collection on Microfilm in the University of Alabama Libraries, A, by Marie B. Bingham, noticed by Bernard Naylor, 7, 185

Catholicism and Political Development in Latin America, by Frederick C. Turner, reviewed by K. N. Medhurst, 5, 309

Catholicism, Social Control and Modernisation in Latin America, by Ivan Vallier, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 316

Catholic Radicals in Brazil, by Emanuel de Kadtt, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, 4, 144

Caulkers and Carpenters in a New World: the Shipyards of Colonial Guayaquil, by Lawrence A. Clayton, noticed by John Lynch, 15, 546

CAVENAGH, JONATHAN, *Reflections on Class Theory suggested by Analyses of the Peruvian Military Regime, 1968–79*, noticed by George Philip, 14, 241

CELESTINO, OLINDA and MEYERS, ALBERT, *Las cofradías en el Perú: región central*, noticed by John Fisher, 15, 547

Central American Common Market, The, by Donald H. McClelland, reviewed by David Browning, 6, 161

Central American Common Market, The Rise and Fall of the, review article by David Browning, 6, 161

Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Editions du, *L'Histoire Quantitative du Brésil de 1800 à 1930*, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, 7, 155

CHAFFEE, WILBER A. and ROSS, STANLEY R. (eds), *Guide to the Hispanic American Historical Review, 1956–1975*, reviewed by Gillian Shaw, 13, 167

Chamulas in the World of the Sun: Time and Space in a Maya Oral Tradition, by Gary Gossen, noticed by Peter Rivière, 8, 174

CHANCE, JOHN K., *Race and Class in Colonial Oaxaca*, reviewed by Linda Newson, 11, 374

Chan Chan: Andean Desert City, edited by Michael E. Moseley and Kent C. Day, reviewed by George Banks, 14, 478

CHANDLER, D. S. and BURKHOLDER, M. A., article: *Creole Appointments and the Sale of Audiencia Positions in the Spanish Empire under the Early Bourbons, 1701–1750*, 4, 787
From Impotence to Authority. The Spanish Crown and the American Audiencias, 1687–1808, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, 10, 363

Change and Development – Latin America's Great Task, by Raúl Prebisch, reviewed by Keith Griffin, 4, 134

Change and Uncertainty in a Peasant Economy, by Frank Cancian, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143

Changing Criminal Patterns in Buenos Aires, 1908 to 1914, by Julia Kirk Blackwelder and Lyman L. Johnson, 14, 359

Changing Face of North East Brazil, The, by Kempton Webb, reviewed by John P. Dickenson, 8, 166

Changing Rural Society: a Study of Communities in Bolivia, by William J. McEwen, reviewed by Jane M. Benton, 10, 168

CHANG-RODRÍGUEZ, EUGENIO (ed.), *The Lingering Crisis: a Case Study of the Dominican Republic*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 180

CHAPLIN, DAVID (ed.), *Peruvian Nationalism: a Corporatist Revolution*, noticed by Alan Angell, 9, 375
 (ed.), *Population and Growth in Latin America*, reviewed by L. D. Macdonald, 4, 315

CHARNO, STEVEN M., compiler, *Latin American Newspapers in United States Libraries: a Union List*, noticed by Bernard Naylor, 2, 217

CHATTERJI, M. (ed.), *Energy and Environment in the Developing Countries*, reviewed by George Philip, 15, 249

CHAVARRÍA, JESÚS, *José Carlos Mariátegui and the Rise of Modern Peru, 1890–1930*, reviewed by Peter Blanchard, 13, 198
 review of *Revolution in Peru: Mariátegui and the Myth*, by John M. Baines, 7, 165

Chicanos, *The: Mexican-American Voices*, edited by Ed. Ludwig and James Santibáñez, noticed by Jennifer Hurstfield, 5, 174

CHILCOTE, RONALD H., *Revolution and Structural Change in Latin America, a Bibliography on Ideology, Development, and the Radical Left (1930–1965)*. Vol. I.

Argentina – Colombia. Vol. II. *Cuba – Venezuela*, reviewed by Bernard Naylor, 4, 123

The Brazilian Communist Party: Conflict and Integration, 1922–1972, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 340

and EDELSTEIN, JOEL C., *Latin America: the Struggle with Dependency and Beyond*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156

‘Chilean communists, radical presidents and Chilean relations with the United States, 1940–1947’, by Andrew Barnard, 13, 347

Chile and Allende, edited by Lester A. Sobel, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 446

‘Chile and the world depression of the 1870s’, by William F. Sater, 11, 67

‘Chilean elites and foreign investors: Chilean nitrate policy, 1880–82’, by Thomas F. O’Brien Jr., 11, 101

Chilean Independence, 1808–1833. Ideas and Politics of, by Simon Collier, reviewed by Patricio Estellé-Mendez, 1, 202

Chilean Politics, 1920–1931. The Honorable Mission of the Armed Forces, by Frederick M. Nunn, noticed by William F. Sater, 5, 172

Chilean Rural Society from the Spanish Conquest to 1930, by Arnold J. Bauer, reviewed by Cristóbal Kay, 9, 164

‘Chilean Senate, autonomy of Standing Committees in’, by Weston H. Agor, 2, 29

Chilean Senate, The: Internal Distribution of Influence, by Weston H. Agor, noticed by David R. Corkill, 5, 324

‘Chilean Socialist Party, The: prolegomena to its ideology and organization’, by Benny Pollack, 10, 117

Chile, by Robert Oppenheimer, reviewed by Carole Travis, 12, 187

‘Chile during the first months of the War of the Pacific’, by William F. Sater, 5, 133

Chile in the Nitrate Era. The Evolution of Economic Dependence, 1880–1930, by Michael Montéon, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 15, 516

Chile 1970–1973. Lecciones de una experiencia, by Federico G. Gil, Ricardo E. Lagos and Henry Landsberger, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 449

Chile: Politics and Society, edited by Arturo Valenzuela and J. Samuel Valenzuela, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 450

Chile's Days of Terror, introduction by José Iglesias, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 446

Chile's Marxist Experiment, by Robert Moss, reviewed by Juan Ricardo Couyoumdjian, 7, 177

Chile, the Legacy of Hispanic Capitalism, by Brian Loveman, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 13, 174

Chile. The State and Revolution, by Ian Roxborough, Philip O'Brien and Jackie Roddick, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 448

Chingú, un sitio clásico del área de Tula, Hgo, by Clara Luz Díaz Oyarzábal, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 544

Choice and the politics of Allocation: a Developmental Theory, by David E. Apter, noticed by Peter Calvert, 5, 317

Christian Democracy in Venezuela, by Donald L. Herman, reviewed by Maritza Montero, 13, 424

Christianity in the Southern Hemisphere: the Churches in Latin America and South Africa, by Edward Norman, reviewed by Julian Filochowski, 15, 225

CHRISTIE, KEITH, *Colombia*, noticed by Christopher Abel, 8, 369

Chronicles of Michoacán, The, edited by Eugene R. Craine and Reginald C. Reindorp, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 5, 169

Churches and Politics in Latin America, edited by Daniel H. Levine, reviewed by Julian Filochowski, 15, 223

CURCHILL, ANTHONY, et al., *Road User Charges in Central America*, reviewed by Kenneth Duncan, 6, 350

Church Militant and Iberian Expansion, 1440–1770, The, by C. R. Boxer, noticed by Henry Kamen, 12, 220

Church Property and the Mexican Reform, 1856–1910, by Robert J. Knowlton, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, 10, 160

Church Wealth in Mexico: a Study of the Juzgado de Capellanías in the Archbishopric of Mexico, 1800–1856, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed by J. H. Parry, 1, 72

Cinco Haciendas: tres siglos de vida rural en San Luis Potosí (1600–1910), by Jan Bazant, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 9, 156

Cities and Frontiers in Brazil, by Martin T. Katzman, reviewed by John Dickenson, 11, 380

Cities of Peasants: the Political Economy of Urbanization in the Third World, by Bryan Roberts, reviewed by Ray Bromley, 13, 435

‘City State in Central Mexico at the time of the Spanish Conquest, The’, by Warwick Bray, 4, 161

Civilian – Military Relations in Brazil, 1889–1898, by June E. Hahner, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 3, 100

Civil Service Reform in Brazil; Principles and Practice, by Lawrence S. Graham, reviewed by Francis Lambert, 2, 106

CLARKE, COLIN G., *Kingston, Jamaica: Urban Development and Social Change, 1692–1962*, reviewed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, 9, 363

review article: ‘Colonialism and its social and cultural consequences in the Caribbean’, 15, 491

review article: ‘The quest for independence in the Caribbean’, 9, 337

review of *Between Black and White: Race, Politics and the Free Coloureds in Jamaica, 1792–1865*, by Gad J. Heuman, 15, 494

review of *British Policy towards the Amerindians in British Guiana, 1803–1873*, by Mary Noel Menezes, 15, 499

review of *The Caribbean: the Genesis of a Fragmented Nationalism*, by Franklin W. Knight, 15, 491

review of *Current Perspectives in Latin American Urban Research*, edited by Alejandro Portes and Harley L. Browning, 10, 382

review of *Decolonization and Conflict in the United Nations: Guyana's Struggle for Independence*, by Basil A. Ince, 9, 340

review of *Family and Kinship in Middle America and the Caribbean*, edited by Arnaud Marks and René Römer, 15, 500

review of *The Frontier in Latin American History*, by Alistair Hennessy, 13, 171

review of *Growing Up Puerto Rican*, edited by Paulette Cooper, 9, 345
 review of *The Haitian Revolution, 1789–1804*, by Thomas O. Ott, 9, 338
 review of *The History and Present Condition of St. Domingo*, by Jonathan Brown, 9, 338
 notice of *A Jamaican Plantation: the History of Worthy Park, 1670–1970*, by Michael Craton and James Walvin, 5, 323
 review of *The Making of Guyana*, by Vere T. Daly, 9, 340
 review of *The Middle Passage: Comparative Studies of the Atlantic Slave Trade*, by Herbert S. Klein, 15, 493
 review of *Old Roots in New Lands*, edited by Ann M. Pescatello, 15, 498
 review of *On the Corner: Male Social Life in a Paramaribo Creole Neighbourhood*, by Gary Brana-Shute, 15, 501
 review of *Patterns of Political and Economic Transformation in Trinidad and Tobago*, by A. N. R. Robinson, 9, 339
 review of *Puerto Rico*, by Robert A. Crampsey, 9, 343
 review of *Race v. Politics in Guyana*, by J. E. Greene, 9, 341
 review of *Race Relations in Colonial Trinidad, 1870–1900*, by Bridget Brereton, 15, 496
 review of *A Short History of Puerto Rico*, by Morton J. Golding, 9, 343
 review of *Small Garden... Bitter Weed: Struggle and Change in Jamaica*, by George Beckford and Michael Witter, 15, 502
 review of *We, the Puerto Rican People: a Story of Oppression and Resistance*, by Juan Angel Silén, 9, 344
Clase Obrera en la historia de México, La, Vol. I. *De la colonia al imperio*, by Enrique Florescano et al., reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 411
Class Conflict and Economic Development in Chile, 1958–1973, by Barbara Stallings, reviewed by Alan Angell, 12, 210
Class, State and Power in the Third World, with Case Studies on Class Conflict in Latin America, by James F. Petras, with Morris H. Morley, Peter DeWitt and A. Eugene Havens, reviewed by David Skidmore, 14, 490
Claude Lévi-Strauss, by Octavio Paz, noticed by Peter Rivière, 3, 113
CLAUSNER, MARLIN D., *Rural Santo Domingo: Settled, Unsettled and Resettled*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143
 CLAYTON, L. A., article: 'Trade and Navigation in the Seventeenth Century Viceroyalty of Peru', 7, 1
Caulkers and Carpenters in a New World: the Shipyards of Colonial Guayaquil, noticed by John Lynch, 15, 546
 CLEAVES, PETER S., *Bureaucratic Politics and Administration in Chile*, reviewed by David Skidmore, 9, 172
 and MARTIN J. SCURRAH, 'Agriculture, Bureaucracy and Military Government in Peru', noticed by George Philip, 14, 241
 CLISSOLD, STEPHEN (ed.), *Soviet Relations with Latin America, 1918–1968: Documentary Survey*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 3, 220
Latin America, New World, Third World, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 6, 336
 notice of *K beregam Novogo Sveta*, edited by L. A. Shur, 5, 167
 notice of *Latin American thought – a historical introduction*, by Harold Eugene Davis, 7, 187

review of *Latin America: a Documentary History, 1960–68*, comp. J. Gregory Oswald, 4, 146

review of *Latin America in the year 2,000*, edited by Joseph S. Tulchin, 8, 354

review of *Latin American Prospects for the 1970s: What kinds of Revolutions?*, edited by David H. Pollock and Arch. R. M. Ritter, 8, 355

review of *The Liberators – a Study of Independence Movements in Spanish America*, by Irene Nicholson, 2, 102

The Saints of South America, noticed by C. R. Boxer, 7, 185

'Coastal elite and Peruvian politics, 1895–1919, The', by Rory Miller, 14, 97

Coca Leaf and Cocaine Papers, The, by George Andrews and David Solomon, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 8, 348

COCHRANE, JAMES D., article: 'U.S. policy toward recognition of governments and promotion of democracy in Latin America since 1963', 4, 275

review of 'Military Rule in Latin America: Function, Consequences and Perspectives' ed. Philippe C. Schmitter, 6, 339

review of *Sinners and Heretics: the Politics of Military Intervention in Latin America*, by Mauricio Solaún and Michael A. Quinn, 6, 339

COCKCROFT, JAMES D., *Intellectual Precursors of the Mexican Revolution, 1900–1913*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 78

FRANK, ANDRE GUNDER and JOHNSON, DALE L., *Economía Política del Subdesarrollo en América Latina*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282

Codex en Cruz, by Charles E. Dibble, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 496

COE, MICHAEL D. and DIEHL, RICHARD A., *In the Land of the Olmec*, reviewed by Nicholas J. Saunders, 15, 505

COERVER, DON M. *The Porfirian Interregnum: the Presidency of Manuel González of Mexico, 1880–1884*, reviewed by Alan Knight, 13, 194

Coffee and Conflict in Colombia, 1886–1910, by Charles W. Bergquist, reviewed by Marco Palacios, 13, 186

'Coffee and rural proletarianization in Puerto Rico, 1840–1898', by Laird W. Bergad, 15, 83

Cofradías en el Perú, Las: región central, by Olinda Celestino and Albert Meyers, noticed by John Fisher, 15, 547

COHEN, J. M. *Journeys down the Amazon*, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 8, 368

COLBY, BENJAMIN N. and COLBY, LORE M., *The Daykeeper: the Life and Discourse of an Ixil Diviner*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 14, 481

COLLIER, D. (ed.), *The New Authoritarianism in Latin America*, reviewed by George Philip, 13, 438

Squatters and Oligarchs: Authoritarian Rule and Policy Change in Peru, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 10, 383

COLLIER, GEORGE A., ROSALDO, RENATO I. and WIRTH, JOHN D. (eds), *The Inca and Aztec States, 1400–1800. Anthropology and History*, reviewed by George Banks, 15, 508

COLLIER, JANE FISHBURN, *Law and Social Change in Zinacantan*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 7, 342

COLLIER, SIMON, *From Cortés to Castro, an Introduction to the History of Latin America, 1492–1973*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156

Ideas and Politics of Chilean Independence, 1808–1833, reviewed by Patricio Estellé-Mendez, 1, 202

review article: *Allende's Chile: contemporary history and the counterfactual*, 12, 445
 notice of *Bernardo O'Higgins. El buen genio de América*, by Luis Valencia Avaria, 14, 237
 notice of *Bolívar. A Continent and its Destiny*, by J. L. Salcedo-Bastardo, 9, 375
 notice of *Epistolario de Juan Ignacio Molina SJ*, edited by Charles E. Ronan SJ and Walter Hanish SJ, 15, 257
 notice of *La Sociedad de la Igualdad. Los artesanos de Santiago de Chile y sus primeras experiencias políticas, 1820-1851*, by L. A. Romero, 14, 238
 review of *Allende's Chile. An Inside View*, by Edward Boorstein, 12, 447
 review of *Allende's Chile*, edited by Philip O'Brien, 12, 448
 review of *Andrés Bello. Philosopher, Poet, Philologist, Educator, Legislator, Statesman*, by Rafael Caldera, 9, 355
 review of *Chile and Allende*, edited by Lester A. Sobel, 12, 446
 review of *Chile, 1970-1973. Lecciones de una experiencia*, by Federico G. Gil, Ricardo Lagos and Henry Landsberger, 12, 449
 review of *Chile: Politics and Society*, edited by Arturo Valenzuela and J. Samuel Valenzuela, 12, 450
 review of *Chile's Days of Terror*, introduction by José Yglesias, 12, 446
 review of *Chile. The State and Revolution*, by Ian Roxborough, Philip O'Brien and Jackie Roddick, 12, 448
 review of *Conversations with Allende. Socialism in Chile*, by Régis Debray, 6, 184
 review of *Disaster in Chile*, edited by Les Evans, 12, 447
 review of *Francisco Bilbao. Revolucionario de América*, by Alberto J. Varona, 9, 162
 review of *Immigration and Nationalism, Argentina and Chile, 1890-1914*, by Carl Solberg, 5, 302
 review of *La democracia en Chile*, by Norbert Lechner, 6, 182
 review of *La ideología de la dominación en una sociedad dependiente*, by Armand Mattelart, Carmen Castillo and Leonardo Castillo, 6, 183
 review of *Latin America in Caricature*, by John J. Johnson, 14, 205
 review of *La izquierda en punto muerto*, by Raúl Ampuero D., 6, 184
 review of *Reform and Politics in Bourbon Chile, 1755-1796*, by Jacques A. Barbier, 14, 199
 review of *Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile*, by Michael Raptis, 12, 447
 review of *Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile*, edited by Paul M. Sweezy and Harry Magdoff, 12, 447
 review of 'The 'Detached Recollections' of General D. F. O'Leary', edited by R. A. Humphreys, 2, 102
 review of *The Military in Chilean History: Essays on Civil-Military Relations, 1810-1973*, by Frederick M. Nunn, 8, 352
 review of *The Murder of Allende*, by Robinson Rojas Sandford, 12, 447
 review of *The Overthrow of Allende and the Politics of Chile, 1964-1976*, by Paul E. Sigmund, 12, 451
 review of *Three Chilean Thinkers*, by Solomon Lipp, 9, 163
Colombia, by Keith Christie, noticed by Christopher Abel, 8, 369

Colombia, Familias y Cultura en, by Virginia Gutiérrez de Pineda, reviewed by Verena Martínez-Alier, 2, 215

Colombia, La Familia en Trasfondo histórico, by Virginia Gutiérrez de Pineda, reviewed by Verena Martínez-Alier, 2, 214

Colombia, Patterns of Conflict in, by James L. Payne, reviewed by Orlando Fals Borda, 1, 205

Colonial Heritage of Latin America. Essays on Economic Dependence in Perspective, by Stanley J. and Barbara H. Stein, reviewed by John Lynch, 4, 319

'Colonialism and its social and cultural consequences in the Caribbean', review article by Colin Clarke, 15, 491

Colonial Roots of Modern Brazil, edited by Dauril Alden, reviewed by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, 6, 173

COLSON, FRANK, article: 'On expectations – perspectives on the crisis of 1889 in Brazil', 13, 265

COLSON, R. F., notice of *La vie quotidienne au Brésil au temps de Pedro Segundo, 1831–1889*, by Frédéric Mauro, 15, 256

notice of *Santa Felicidade. Uma paróquia Veneta no Brasil*, by Altiva Pilatti Balhama, 14, 246

review of *Brazilian Society*, by T. Lynn Smith, 9, 178

review of *Dom Pedro II*, by H. Bernstein, 8, 157

review of *Escravidão, Reforma e Imperialismo*, by Richard Graham, 13, 183

review of *Le braccia per la fazenda. Immigrati e 'caipiras' nella formazione del mercato del lavoro paulista (1850–1930)*, by Chiara Vangelista, 15, 211

review of *Manchester and São Paulo: Problems of Rapid Urban Growth*, edited by J. O. Wirth and R. L. Jones, 13, 204

review of *Sugar and the underdevelopment of Northeastern Brazil, 1500–1970*, by Kit Sims Taylor, 13, 180

Colthurst Journal, The, edited by Woodville K. Marshall, noticed by Linda Newson, 11, 395

Comitas, Lambros, *The Complete Caribbeana, 1900–1975*, reviewed by Carole Travis, 12, 185

Commercial Relations between British Overseas Territories and South America, 1806–1914, by T. W. Keeble, noticed by Robert Craig, 5, 322

Communist China and Latin America, by C. Johnson, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 4, 147

Communist Party of Cuba since the First Congress, The, by William M. Leo Grande, 12, 397

Communist Party of Venezuela, The, by Robert J. Alexander, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 3, 114

Communists in Spain, The, by Guy Hermet, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 342

Communist Tide in Latin America, The, edited by Donald L. Herman, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 341

Complete Caribbeana, 1900–1975, The, by Lambros Comitas, reviewed by Carole Travis, 12, 185

Concise History of Mexico from Hidalgo to Cárdenas, 1808–1940, A, by Jan Bazant, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

Conflicts and Conspiracies: Brazil and Portugal, 1750–1808, by Kenneth R. Maxwell,
reviewed by Jaime Reis, 7, 152

Conflict and Continuity in Brazilian Society, edited by Henry H. Keith and S. F.
Edwards, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, 3, 95

Conflict and Political Change in Venezuela, by Daniel H. Levine, noticed by
D. A. G. Waddell, 7, 187

CONKLIN, JOHN G., article: 'Elite studies: the case of the Mexican Presidency',
5, 247

CONNELL-SMITH, GORDON, review article: 'Latin America in the foreign relations
of the United States', 8, 137

review article: 'The United States and the Caribbean: colonial patterns, old and
new', 4, 113

notice of *The Canal: Aspects of United States–Panamanian Relations*, by Sheldon
B. Liss, 7, 191

notice of *A Diplomat looks at Aid to Latin America*, by Willard L. Beaulac, 5,
318

notice of *Encyclopedia of Latin America*, ed. Helen Delpar, 10, 391

notice of *Illusions of Conflict: Anglo-American Diplomacy toward Latin America,
1865–1896*, by Joseph Smith, 14, 239

notice of *Latin American International Politics: Ambitions, Capabilities, and the
National Interest of Mexico, Brazil and Argentina*, edited by Carlos A. Astiz,
5, 318

notice of *Struggle for the American Mediterranean: United States–European rivalry
in the Gulf–Caribbean, 1776–1904*, by Lester D. Langley, 11, 402

notice of *The United States and the Caribbean in the Twentieth Century*, by Lester
D. Langley, 15, 260

notice of *United States Policy toward Latin America: a Study in Domestic and
International Politics*, by R. Harrison Wagner, 5, 318

review of *The Afro-Asian Dimension of Brazilian Foreign Policy, 1956–1972*, by
Wayne A. Selcher, 8, 148

review of *The Aftermath of War: World War I and U.S. Policy toward Latin
America*, by Joseph S. Tulchin, 8, 139

review of *Aggression and History: the Case of Ecuador and Peru*, by Bryce Wood,
13, 432

review of *The Alliance that Lost its Way: a Critical Report on the Alliance for
Progress*, by Jerome Levinson and Juan de Onís, 8, 142

review of *Barrios in Arms: Revolution in Santo Domingo*, by José A. Moreno, 7,
180

review of *Brazil and the Great Powers, 1930–1939: the Politics of Trade rivalry*,
by Stanley E. Hilton, 10, 385

review of *The Brazilian–American Alliance*, by Frank D. McCann Jr., 8, 146

review of *Constraint of Empire: the United States and Caribbean Interventions*, by
Whitney T. Perkins, 14, 491

review of *Dictatorship and Development: the Methods of Control in Trujillo's
Dominican Republic*, by Howard J. Wiarda, 7, 179

review of *The Dominican Republic: Rebellion and Repression*, by Carlos María
Gutiérrez, 7, 181

review of *The Era of Trujillo*, by Jesús de Galíndez, 7, 179
 review of *The Hovering Giant: U.S. Responses to Revolutionary Change in Latin America*, by Cole Blasier, 12, 464
 review of *Latin America and the United States in the 1970s*, edited by Richard B. Gray, 8, 144
 review of *Latin America and the United States: the Changing Political Realities*, edited by Julio Cotler and Richard R. Fagen, 8, 145
 review of *Latin American-United States Relations*, by Federico G. Gil, 8, 138
 review of *Latin America, the Cold War, and the World Powers, 1945-1973: a Study in Diplomatic History*, by F. Parkinson, 8, 142
 review of *The Lingering Crisis: a Case Study of the Dominican Republic*, edited by Eugenio Chang-Rodríguez, 7, 180
 review of *The Making of a Missile Crisis: October 1962*, by Herbert S. Dinerstein, 12, 216
 review of *Mexico and the United States, 1821-1973: Conflict and Coexistence*, by Karl M. Schmitt, 8, 148
 review of *A Search for Stability: United States Diplomacy toward Nicaragua, 1925-1933*, by William Kamman, 3, 105
 review of *The United States and the Caribbean Republics, 1921-1933*, by Dana G. Munro, 8, 140
 review of *The United States and the Latin American Sphere of Influence*, Vol. I. *Era of Caribbean Intervention: 1890-1930*, edited by Robert Freeman Smith, 14, 492
 review of *The United States and the Trujillo Regime*, by G. Pope Atkins and Larman C. Wilson, 7, 180
 CONNIEF, MICHAEL L., article: 'The Tenentes in power: a new perspective on the Brazilian revolution of 1930', 10, 61
Urban Politics in Brazil: the Rise of Populism, 1925-1945, noticed by José Murilo de Carvalho, 14, 497
Conquest and Agrarian Change: the Emergence of the Hacienda System on the Peruvian Coast, by R. Keith, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 227
Conquest of the Incas, The, by John Hemming, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 3, 318
 CONRAD, ROBERT, *The Destruction of Brazilian Slavery, 1850-1888*, reviewed by D. R. Murray, 6, 175
Constraint of Empire: the United States and Caribbean Interventions, by Whitney T. Perkins, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 14, 491
Contemporary Brazil: Issues in Economic and Political Development, edited by H. Jon Rosenbaum and W. G. Tyler, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 321
Contemporary Politics and Economics in the Caribbean, by Sir Harold Mitchell, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, 2, 108
 'Continuing obstacles to agricultural development in Latin America', review article by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293
Contrarrevolución en la independencia, La. Los españoles en la vida política, social y económica de México (1804-1838), by Romeo Flores Caballero, reviewed by John Lynch, 4, 130
Conversations with Allende. Socialism in Chile, by Régis Debray, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 184

COOK, SHERBURNE F., and BORAH, WOODROW, *Essays in Population History. Mexico and California*, Vol. III, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 403

Essays in Population History. Mexico and the Caribbean, Vol. I, reviewed by William M. Denevan, 5, 289

Cooperative Rural Electrification: Case Studies of Pilot Projects in Latin America, by James E. Ross, noticed by R. O. Bromley, 7, 189

Cooperatives and Rural Development in Latin America, by Orlando Fals Borda, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 142

COOPER, PAULETTE (ed.), *Growing Up Puerto Rican*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 345

CÓRDOVA, ARNALDO, *La formación del poder político en México*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

La ideología de la Revolución Mexicana: la formación del nuevo régimen, reviewed by D. L. Raby, 7, 162

La ideología de la Revolución Mexicana; la formación del nuevo régimen, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

La política de masas del Cárdenismo, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

CORDRY, DONALD and DOROTHY, *Mexican Indian Costumes*, reviewed by G. H. S. Bushnell, 2, 99

CORKILL, DAVID R., notice of *The Chilean Senate: Internal Distribution of Influence*, by Weston H. Agor, 5, 324

CORKRAN JR., HERBERT, *Patterns of International Cooperation in the Caribbean, 1942–1969*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 122

CORNELIUS JR., WAYNE A. and FAGEN, RICHARD R. (eds), *Political Power in Latin America: Seven Confrontations*, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, 5, 165

CORNELIUS, WAYNE A., *Politics and the Migrant Poor in Mexico City*, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, 9, 173

Corona española y los foráneos en los pueblos de indios de América, La, by Magnus Mörner, reviewed by John Fisher, 5, 296

Coronelismo – The Municipality and Representative Government in Brazil, by Victor Nunes Leal, reviewed by F. J. D. Lambert, 12, 206

'Corporatism and functionalism in Modern Chilean politics', by Paul W. Drake, 10, 83

Corpus of Maya Hieroglyphic Inscriptions, Vol. 3., Part 3, by Ian Graham, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 253

CORTÉS CONDE, ROBERTO, *The First Stages of Modernization in Spanish America*, reviewed by Rory Miller, 7, 330

CORTÉS, HERNÁN, *Letters from Mexico*, reviewed by C. A. Jones, 7, 147

Costa Rica before Coffee: Occupational Distribution, Wealth Inequality, and Elite Society in the Village Economy of the 1840s, by Lowell Gudmundson, 15, 427

Costa Ricans, The, by Richard, Karen and Mavis Biesanz, noticed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 259

COSTELOE, MICHAEL P., article: 'Spain and the Spanish American Wars of Independence: the Comisión de Reemplazos, 1811–1820', 13, 223

Church Wealth in Mexico: a Study of the Juzgado de Capellanías in the Archbishopric of Mexico, 1800–1856, reviewed by J. H. Parry, 1, 72

La primera república federal de México (1824-1835). Un estudio de los partidos políticos en el México independiente, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, 9, 159

Mexico State Papers, 1744-1843; a Descriptive Catalogue of the G.R.G. Conway Collection in the Institute of Historical Research, University of London, reviewed by Bernard Naylor, 9, 147

noticed of *Origins of the Mexican War. A Documentary Source Book*, by W. McAfee and J. C. Robinson, 15, 547

review of *Criminal Justice in Eighteenth Century Mexico: a Study of the Tribunal of the Acordada*, by C. H. MacLachlan, 9, 154

review of *The Diplomacy of the Mexican Empire, 1863-1867*, by Arnold Blumberg, 5, 301

review of *El Marquesado del Valle. Tres siglos de régimen señorial en Nueva España*, by Bernardo García Martínez, 2, 210

review of *Haciendas and Ranchos in the Mexican Bajío, León, 1700-1860*, by D. A. Brading, 12, 201

review of *Miners and Merchants in Bourbon Mexico, 1763-1810*, by D. A. Brading, 4, 127

review of *Napoleon III and Mexico*, by A. J. and K. A. Hanna, 5, 301

review of *Precios del maíz y crisis agrícolas en México (1708-1810)*, by Enrique Florescano, 3, 212

review of *Real del Monte. A British Mining Venture in Mexico*, by R. W. Randall, 7, 161

review of *Siete ensayos sobre la hacienda mexicana, 1700-1880*, coordinator, E. Semo, 12, 202

COTLER, JULIO and FAGEN, RICHARD R. (eds), *Latin America and the United States: the Changing Political Realities*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 145

COUYOUMDJIAN, JUAN RICARDO, review of *Chile's Marxist Experiment*, by Robert Moss, 7, 177

review of *Les mécanismes de la vie économique dans une société coloniale: Le Chili (1680-1830)*, by Marcello Carmagnani, 8, 348

COY, PETER, article: 'A watershed in Mexican rural history: some thoughts on the reconciliation of conflicting interpretations', 3, 39

notice of *Poder, estratificación y salud: análisis de las condiciones sociales y económicas de la enfermedad en Yucatán*, by Eduardo L. Menéndez, 15, 549

review of *The Structure and Historical Development of the Compadrazgo System in Rural Tlaxcala*, by Hugo G. Nutini and Betty Bell, 14, 211

review of *Yucatán: a World Apart*, edited by Edward H. Moseley and Edward D. Terry, 14, 209

CRAIG, ROBERT, notice of *Commercial Relations between British Overseas Territories and South America, 1806-1914*, by T. W. Keeble, 5, 322

CRAINE, EUGENE R. and REINDORP, REGINALD C. (eds), *The Chronicles of Michoacán*, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 5, 169

CRAMPSEY, ROBERT A. *Puerto Rico*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 343

CRATON, MICHAEL, and WALVIN, JAMES, *A Jamaican Plantation: the History of Worthy Park, 1670-1970*, noticed by C. G. Clarke, 5, 323

CRAWLEY, EDUARDO, *Dictators Never Die, a Portrait of Nicaragua and the Somoza Dynasty*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 11, 401

CREASE, D. P., notice of *Urban Dwelling Environments*, by Horacio Caminos, John F. C. Turner, John A. Steffian, **2**, 222

Creole Appointments and the Sale of Audiencia Positions in the Spanish Empire under the Early Bourbons, 1701–1750, by M. A. Burkholder and D. S. Chandler, **4**, 187

Criminal Justice in Eighteenth Century Mexico. A study of the Tribunal of the Acordada, by C. H. MacLachlan, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, **9**, 154

'Crisis of Cardenismo, The', by Albert L. Michaels, **2**, 51

Cristero Rebellion, The. The Mexican People between Church and State, 1926–1929, by Jean A. Meyer, reviewed by John Lynch, **10**, 364

CROSS, HARRY E., article: 'Living standards in rural nineteenth century Mexico: Zacatecas, 1820–80', **10**, 1

CROSS, MALCOLM, *Urbanization and Urban Growth in the Caribbean*, reviewed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, **12**, 455

CROSSLEY, J. COLIN, review article: 'Continuing obstacles to agricultural development in Latin America', **4**, 293
review of *Buenos Aires, Plaza to Suburb, 1870–1910*, by James R. Scobie, **9**, 166

Crown and Clergy in Colonial Mexico, 1759–1821: the Crisis of Ecclesiastical Privilege, by N. M. Farriss, reviewed by J. H. Parry, **1**, 71

Crucifixion by Power: Essays on Guatemalan National Social Structure, 1944–1966, by Richard Newbold Adams, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **4**, 136

Cuba, Castro and Revolution, edited by Jaime Suchlicki, reviewed by Francis Lambert, **7**, 349

Cuba: Castroism and Communism, 1959–1966, by Andrés Suárez, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, **3**, 217

Cuba in the 1970s, Pragmatism and Institutionalism, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, noticed by Francis Lambert, **9**, 188

Cuban Communism, edited by Irving Louis Horowitz, noticed by Christopher Abel, **10**, 189
'Cuban exiles, The: an analytical sketch', by Lynn Darrell Bender, **5**, 271

Cuban Insurrection, 1952–1959, The, by Ramón L. Bonachea and Marta San Martín, reviewed by Lynn Darrell Bender, **7**, 336

Cuban Revolutionary War, 1953–1958, The: a Bibliography, by Louis A. Pérez Jr., noticed by Christopher Abel, **10**, 187

Cuba or the Pursuit of Freedom, by Hugh Thomas, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **4**, 116

Cuba – the Making of a Revolution, by Ramón Eduardo Ruiz, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, **3**, 217

Cuba: the Measure of a Revolution, by Lowry Nelson, reviewed by Francis Lambert, **7**, 348

CUBITT, TESSA, review article: 'Latin American women', **12**, 169
notice of *Latin America: the Dynamics of Social Change*, edited by Stefan A. Halper and John R. Sterling, **7**, 189

review of *Eclipse of an Aristocracy, An Investigation of the Ruling Elites of the City of Córdoba*, by Juan Carlos Agulla, **10**, 182

review of *Four Women, Living the Revolution*, by Oscar Lewis, Ruth M. Lewis and Susan M. Rigdon, **12**, 173

review of *Latin American Women. Historical Perspectives*, by Asunción Lavrin, 12, 172

review of *Let me Speak! Testimony of Domitila, a Woman of the Bolivian Mines*, by Domitila Barrios de Chungara, with Moema Viezzer, 12, 173

review of *Sex Roles and Social Change in Native Lower Central American Societies*, edited by Christine A. Loveland and Franklin O. Loveland, 15, 231

review of *Ten Notable Women of Latin America*, by James D. Henderson and Linda Roddy Henderson, 12, 173

review of *Women and National Development: the Complexities of Change*, edited by The Wellesley Editorial Committee, 12, 177

review of *Women in Jamaica. Patterns of Reproduction and Family*, by George Roberts and Sonja A. Sinclair, 12, 171

review of *Yaqui women. Contemporary Life Histories*, by Jane Holden Kelley, 12, 173

CUMING, G. J. (ed.), *Studies in Church History*, Vol. 6: *The Mission of the Church and the Propagation of the Faith*, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 3, 224

CUMMINS, J. S. Notice of *Bio-bibliografia de los Jesuitas en la Venezuela Colonial*, by J. del Rey Fajardo SJ, 8, 173

notice of *The Chronicles of Michoacán*, edited by Eugene R. Craine and Reginald C. Reindorp, 5, 169

notice of *The Harkness Collection: Mexico*, by M. E. Kahler, 8, 173

notice of *Journeys down the Amazon*, by J. M. Cohen, 8, 368

notice of *Obras Completas*, Vol. VI and VII, by Gregorio Marañón, 5, 317

notice of *Studies in Church History*, Vol. 6: *The Mission of the Church and the Propagation of the Faith*, edited by G. J. Cuming, 3, 224

review of *Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico*, by Miguel León-Portilla, 2, 209

review of *Sixteenth Century Mexico: the Work of Sahagún*, edited by Munro S. Edmondson, 8, 152

CUNNINGHAM, SUSAN M., review of *Brazil*, by John P. Dickenson, 12, 466

Current Perspectives in Latin American Urban Research, edited by Alejandro Portes and Harley L. Browning, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 10, 382

CUSHNER, NICHOLAS P., *Farm and Factory: the Jesuits and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in Colonial Quito, 1600–1767*, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 514

Lords of the Land, Sugar, Wine and Jesuit Estates of Coastal Peru, 1700–1767, reviewed by J. R. Fisher, 13, 415

CUTLER, DONALD C. (ed.), *The California Coast. A bilingual edition of Documents from the Sutro Collection*, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 3, 205

DALY, VERE T., *The Making of Guyana*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 340

'Dangerous classes in early nineteenth century Mexico', by Torcuato S. Di Tella, 5, 79

DAVIES JR., THOMAS M. and VILLANUEVA, VICTOR (eds), *Documentos para la historia del Apra: conspiraciones apristas de 1935 a 1939*, noticed by Rory Miller, 13, 221

DAVIES, NIGEL, *The Toltecs and the Fall of Tula*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 10, 358

DAVIS, HAROLD EUGENE, *Latin American Thought - A Historical Introduction*, noticed by Stephen Clissold, 7, 187

FINAN, J. J. and PECK, F. TAYLOR, *Latin American Diplomatic History. An Introduction*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 11, 391

WILSON, L. C. and others, *Latin American Foreign Policies. An Analysis*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 176

DAVIS, KEITH, notice of *Marketing in a Developing Nation. The Competitive Behaviour of Peruvian Industry*, by William P. Glade, William A. Strang, Jon G. Udell and James A. Littlefield, 5, 174

DAVIS, ROBERT H., *Historical Dictionary of Colombia*, noticed by A. McFarlane, 10, 187

DAVIS, SHELTON, *Victims of the Miracle - Development and the Indians of Brazil*, reviewed by Alan Campbell, 10, 379

Daykeeper, The: the Life and Discourses of an Ixil Diviner, by Benjamin N. Colby and Lore M. Colby, reviewed by P. G. Riviere, 14, 481

DAY, KENT C. and MOSELEY, MICHAEL E. (eds), *Chan Chan: Andean Desert City*, reviewed by George Banks, 14, 478

DEAN, WARREN, *The Industrialization of São Paulo, 1880-1945*, reviewed by J. I. Winpenny, 2, 199

Rio Claro: a Brazilian Plantation System, 1820-1920, reviewed by Jaime Reis, 9, 358

and ALDEN, DAURIL (eds), *Essays concerning the Socio-economic History of Brazil and Portuguese India*, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 10, 159

DEAS, MALCOLM, article: 'The fiscal problems of nineteenth century Colombia', 14, 287

review of *The Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1800-1900*, by George Reid Andrews, 13, 418

review of *Politics and the Power Structure. A Rural Community in the Dominican Republic*, by Malcolm T. Walker, 7, 174

'Debate on Sunday markets in nineteenth century Ecuador, The', by Rosemary D. F. Bromley and R. J. Bromley, 7, 85

DEBRAY, RÉGIS, *Conversations with Allende. Socialism in Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 184

Deciphering the Maya Script, by David Humiston Kelley, reviewed by George Banks, 10, 389

Decolonization and Conflict in the United Nations. Guyana's Struggle for Independence, by Basil A. Ince, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 340

DEGLER, CARL N., review of *Blacks in Colonial Cuba, 1774-1899*, by Kenneth F. Kiple, 9, 150

review of *Negro Slavery in Latin America*, by Rolando Mellafe, 9, 150

review of *Race and Slavery in the Western Hemisphere: Quantitative Studies*, edited by Stanley L. Engerman and Eugene M. Genovese, 9, 151

DE KADT, EMANUEL, *Catholic Radicals in Brazil*, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, 4, 144

(ed.), *Patterns of Foreign Influence in the Caribbean*, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, 6, 191

review of *Integration of Man and Society in Latin America*, edited by Samuel Shapiro, 3, 92

review of *The Measurement of Modernism*, by Joseph A. Kahl, 3, 92

review of *The Military in Politics: Changing Patterns in Brazil*, by Alfred Stepan, 4, 143

review of *Unrest in Brazil: Political-Military Crises, 1955-1964*, by John W. F. Dulles, 4, 142

DE LA PEÑA, GUILLERMO, *A Legacy of Promises: Agriculture, Politics and Ritual in the Morelos Highlands of Mexico*, reviewed by Simon Miller, 15, 232

DELLA CAVA, RALPH, *Miracle at Joazeiro*, reviewed by Simon Mitchell, 4, 133

DELPAR, HELEN, (ed.), *Encyclopedia of Latin America*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 10, 391

DEL REY FAJARDO SJ, J., *Biobibliografia de los Jesuitas en la Venezuela Colonial*, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 8, 173

DELSON, ROBERTA MARX, *New Towns for Colonial Brazil: Spatial and Social Planning of the Eighteenth century*, reviewed by John Dickenson, 13, 181

Demise of a Rural Economy, The. From Subsistence to Capitalism in a Latin American village, by Stephen Gudeman, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, 11, 390

Democracia en Chile, La, by Norbert Lechner, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 182

Democracy in Costa Rica, by Charles D. Ameringer, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 483

Democracy in Mexico, by Pablo González Casanova, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 83

Democracy, Militarism and Nationalism in Argentina, 1930-1966: an Interpretation, by Marvin Goldwert, reviewed by Paul B. Goodwin, 5, 305

Democratic Experience, The, edited by John D. Martz and David J. Myers, reviewed by George E. Carl, 12, 209

Democratic Left in Exile, The: The Antidictatorial Struggle in the Caribbean, 1949-1959, by Charles D. Ameringer, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 8, 178

Demographic Structure of Slavery in Puerto Rico: some Aspects of Agrarian Capitalism in the Late Nineteenth Century, by James W. Wessman, 12, 271

DENEVAN, WILLIAM M., review of *Essays in Population History: Mexico and the Caribbean*, Vol. I by Sherburne F. Cook and Woodrow Borah, 5, 289

DENT, DAVID W., article: 'Oligarchy and power structure in urban Colombia: the case of Cali', 6, 113

DENTON, CHARLES F., *Patterns of Costa Rican Politics*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 335

Dependencia e Desenvolvimento Na América Latina, by Fernando Henrique Cardoso and Enzo Faletto, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282

'Dependency and the urban Experience: São Paulo's Public Service Sector, 1885-1913', by Gerald Michael Greenfield, 10, 37

Dependent Industrialisation in Latin America, by Rhys Owen Jenkins, noticed by John Humphrey, 11, 397

'Depopulation of Nicaragua in the sixteenth century, The', by Linda Newson, 14, 253

Desarrollo urbano de México - Tenochtitlan según las fuentes históricas, by Sonia Lombardo de Ruiz, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 8, 151

Descapitalización del Minifundio y Formación de la Burguesía Rural, by D. L. Bayer,
reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 229

'Desgraciados, Los: aspects of poverty in Peru', by W. S. Bell, 11, 223

DE SHAZO, PETER, article: 'The Valparaíso maritime strike of 1903 and the development of a revolutionary labor movement in Chile', 11, 145

Destruction of Brazilian Slavery, The, 1850–1888, by Robert Conrad, reviewed by D. R. Murray, 6, 175

'Detached Recollections' of General D. F. O'Leary, edited by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed by Simon Collier, 2, 102

Deutsche Militärhilfe an Südamerika: Militär-Rüstungsinteressen in Argentinien, Bolivien, Chile vor 1914, by Jürgen Schoefer, reviewed by Larry V. Thompson, 8, 158

Developing the Amazon, by Emilio F. Moran, reviewed by M. J. Eden, 14, 488

Development and Underdevelopment in Historical Perspective; Populism, Nationalism and Industrialization, by Gavin Kitching, noticed by Michael Redclift, 15, 264

Development Banking. An Economic Appraisal, by Joseph A. Kane, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 8, 357

Development of Education in Ecuador, The, by Jacques M. P. Wilson, noticed by Lawrence Gale, 5, 173

Development of the Colombian Labour Movement, The, by Miguel Urrutia, reviewed by Alan Angell, 3, 106

Development Problems in Latin America, Economic Commission for Latin America, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

Development, Reform and Malnutrition in Chile, by Peter Hakim and Giorgio Solimano, reviewed by Dennis Milburn, 12, 457

DE VYLDER, STEFAN, *Allende's Chile: the Political Economy of the Rise and Fall of the Unidad Popular*, reviewed by William Baxter, 9, 369

Dialectical Societies: the Gê and Bororo of Central Brazil, edited by David Maybury Lewis, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, 13, 152

DÍAZ-ALEJANDRO, CARLOS F. *Essays on the Economic History of the Argentine Republic*, reviewed by Markos Mamalakis, 6, 185

Psychology of the Mexican, Culture and Personality, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

DÍAZ OYARZÁBAL, CLARA LUZ, *Chingú, un sitio clásico del área de Tula, Hgo*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 544

DiBACCO, THOMAS V. (ed.), *Presidential Power in Latin American Politics*, reviewed by Walter Little, 12, 453
Presidential Power in Latin American Politics, noticed by George Philip, 11, 399

DIBBLE, CHARLES E. *Codex en Cruz*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 496
and ANDERSON, ARTHUR J. O. (eds), *Florentine Codex*, Part I: *Introduction and Indices*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 495

DICKENSON, JOHN P. *Brazil*, reviewed by Susan M. Cunningham, 12, 466
notice of *São Paulo Growth and Poverty* (São Paulo Justice and Peace Commission), 11, 398

review of *Brazil: a Study in Development Progress*, by Stefan H. Robock, 10, 386
review of *Brazil, People and Institutions*, by T. Lynn Smith, 6, 343
notice of *Brazil Struggles for Development*, by Gordon Campbell, 7, 188
review of *The Brazilian Industrial Economy*, by William G. Tyler, 15, 246

review of *The Changing Face of Northeast Brazil*, by Kempton Webb, 8, 166
review of *Cities and Frontiers in Brazil*, by Martin T. Katzman, 11, 380
review of *Manufacturing in the Backyard*, by Hubert Schmitz, 15, 247
review of *New Towns for Colonial Brazil: Spatial and Social Planning of the Eighteenth Century*, by Roberta Marx Delson, 13, 181
Dictatorship and Armed Struggle in Brazil, by João Quartim, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 330
Dictatorship and Development: the Methods of Control in Trujillo's Dominican Republic, by Howard J. Wiarda, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 179
Dictators Never Die, A Portrait of Nicaragua and the Somoza Dynasty, by Eduardo Crawley, noticed by Peter Calvert, 11, 401
Dictionary of Contemporary Latin American authors, A, compiled by David William Foster, noticed by Elizabeth Long, 8, 367
DIDION, JOAN, *Salvador*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 490
DIEGO, ROBERTO, review of *Mexico's Agricultural Dilemma*, by P. L. Yates, 15, 221
DIEHL, RICHARD A. and COE, MICHAEL D., *In the Land of the Olmec*, reviewed by Nicholas J. Saunders, 15, 505
DIETZ, HENRY A., *Poverty and Problem-Solving under Military Rule: the Urban Poor in Lima, Peru*, reviewed by Peter Lloyd, 13, 427
DIGBY, ADRIAN, review of *Sylvanus G. Morley and the World of the Ancient Mayas*, by Robert L. Brunhouse, 5, 290
DINERSTEIN, HERBERT S., *The Making of a Missile Crisis: October 1962*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 12, 216
Diplomacy and Dependency: Venezuela, the United States and the Americas, by Sheldon B. Liss, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 11, 400
Diplomacy and Revolution; U.S.-Mexican Relations under Wilson and Carranza, by Mark T. Gilderhus, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347
Diplomacy of the Mexican Empire, The, by Arnold Blumberg, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 5, 301
Diplomat looks at Aid to Latin America, A, by Willard L. Beaulac, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 5, 318
Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the West Indies, by Bernard Naylor, Laurence Hallewell and Colin Steele, noticed by Julia Garlant, 9, 373
Disaster in Chile, edited by Les Evans, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447
Discourse and Political Reflections on the Kingdom of Peru. Their Government, Special Regimen of their Inhabitants and Abuses which have been Introduced into One and Another, with Special Information on Why They Grew Up and Some Means to Avoid Them, by Don Jorge Juan and Don Antonia de Ulloa, noticed by John Fisher, 12, 219
Discovery of South America, The, and the Andalusian Voyages, by Louis-André Vigueras, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 10, 157
Discrimination without Violence: Miscegenation and Racial Conflict in Latin America, by Mauricio Solaún and Sidney Kronus, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 129
Disorder and Progress: Bandits, Police and Mexican Development, by Paul Vanderwood, reviewed by Alan Knight, 15, 206

Dissent in Three American Wars, by Samuel Eliot Morison, Frederick Merk and Frank Freidel, noticed by H. C. Allen, 3, 112

'Disunity and discontent: a study of peasant political movements in Brazil', by Shepard Forman, 3, 3

Dr TELLA, GUIDO, review of *Buenos Aires: 400 Years*, edited by Stanley Ross and Thomas McGann, 15, 523

Dr TELLA, TORCUATO S., article: 'The dangerous classes in early nineteenth century Mexico', 5, 79

review of *Masses in Latin America*, edited by Irving Louis Horowitz, 3, 207

review of *Politics and the Labour Movement in Chile*, by Alan Angell, 6, 181

'Division and cohesion in the working class: artisans and wage labourers in Ecuador', by Alan Middleton, 14, 171

'Division of some Mexican Haciendas during the Liberal Revolution, 1856–1862, The', by Jan Bazant, 3, 25

DOBYNS, HENRY F., DOUGHTY, PAUL L., LASSWELL, HAROLD D. (eds), *Peasants, Power and Applied Social Change: Vicos as a Model*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 5, 175

Documentary History of the Mexican Americans, A, edited by Wayne Moquin with Charles van Doren, noticed by Jennifer Hurstfield, 5, 174

Documentos para la historia del Apra: conspiraciones apristas de 1935 a 1939, edited by Thomas M. Davies Jr. and Victor Villanueva, noticed by Rory Miller, 13, 221

DODSON, MICHAEL, article: 'Liberation theology and Christian Radicalism in Contemporary Latin America', 11, 203

Dominican Crisis, The: the 1965 Constitutional Revolt and American Intervention, by Piero Gleijeses, reviewed by Joseph Smith, 12, 463

Dominican People, 1850–1900, The. Notes for a Historical Sociology, by H. Hoetink, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 482

Dominican Republic, The: Rebellion and Repression, by Carlos María Gutiérrez, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 181

Dom Pedro II, by H. Bernstein, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 8, 157

DONNER, WOLF, *Haiti-Naturraumpotential und Entwicklung*, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 465

Don Pepe. A Political Biography of José Figueres of Costa Rica, by Charles D. Ameringer, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 12, 214

DORNER, P. (ed.), *Land Reform in Latin America: Issues and Cases*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

and RODOLFO QUIROS, article: 'Institutional dualism in Central America's agricultural development', 5, 217

DOSSER, DOUGLAS, ANDIC, FUAT and ANDIC, SUPHAN, *A Theory of Economic Integration for Developing Countries*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 285

DOUGHTY, PAUL L., HENRY F. DOBYNS, HAROLD D. LASSWELL (eds), *Peasants, Power and Applied Social Change: Vicos as a Model*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 5, 175

DRAKE, PAUL W., article: 'Corporatism and functionalism in modern Chilean politics', 10, 83

Socialism and Populism in Chile, 1932–52, reviewed by Benny Pollack, 12, 204

Drinking, Homicide and Rebellion in Colonial Mexican Villages, by William B. Taylor, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, 13, 416

DUDLEY, WILLIAM S., article: 'Professionalization and politicization as motivational factors in the Brazilian army coup of 15 November 1889', 8, 101

DUFF, ERNEST and McCAMANT, JOHN, *Violence and Repression in Latin America - A Quantitative and Historical Analysis*, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, 9, 348

DULLES, JOHN W. F., *Unrest in Brazil: Political-Military Crises, 1955-1964*, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadet, 4, 142

Yesterday in Mexico; a Chronicle of the Revolution 1919-1936, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 1, 204

review of *United States Penetration of Brazil*, by Jan Knippers Black, 10, 374

DUMONT, JEAN-PAUL, *The Headman and I: Ambiguity and Ambivalence in the Fieldworking Experience*, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, 13, 160

DUNCAN, KENNETH, review of *Road User Charges in Central America*, by Anthony Churchill *et al.*, 6, 350

DUNCAN, W. RAYMOND and GOODSELL, JAMES NELSON (eds), *The Quest for Change in Latin America: Sources for a Twentieth Century Analysis*, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, 5, 166

DUNKERLEY, JAMES, review article: 'Writing on revolutions', 15, 481

The Long War: Dictatorship and Revolution in El Salvador, reviewed by Dermot Keogh, 15, 529

review of *Democracy in Costa Rica*, by Charles D. Ameringer, 15, 483

review of *The Dominican People, 1850-1900. Notes for a Historical Sociology*, by H. Hoetink, 15, 482

review of *El Salvador in Transition*, by Enrique Baloyra, 15, 485

review of *Formerly British Honduras: a Profile of the New Nation of Belize*, by William David Setzekorn, 15, 484

review of *Nicaragua. The Sandinist Revolution*, by Henri Weber, 15, 488

review of *Politics in Central America. Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras and Nicaragua*, by Thomas P. Anderson, 15, 483

review of *Salvador*, by Joan Didion, 15, 490

review of *Sandino*, by Gregorio Selser, 15, 486

review of *Sandino's Daughters. Testimonies of Nicaraguan Women in Struggle*, by Margaret Randall, 15, 487

review of *Triumph of the People. The Sandinista Revolution in Nicaragua*, by George Black, 15, 488

review of *The Word Remains: a Life of Oscar Romero*, by James R. Brockman, 15, 490

DURHÁM, WILLIAM H., *Scarcity and Survival in Central America - Ecological Origins of the Soccer War*, reviewed by David J. Fox, 13, 208

DUTRA, FRANCIS A., *A Guide to the History of Brazil, 1500-1822: the Literature in English*, noticed by Robert McNeil, 14, 233

East Indians in Trinidad; a Study in Minority Politics, by Yogendra K. Malik, reviewed by L. D. Macdonald, 5, 306

EASTWOOD, D. A., article: 'Observations on the relationship between intra-rural migration and achievement motivation in Mérida State, Venezuela', 7, 305

ECKSTEIN, SUSAN, *The Poverty of Revolution: the State and the Urban Poor in Mexico*, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, 11, 386

Eclipse of an Aristocracy. An investigation of the ruling elites of the City of Córdoba, by Juan Carlos Agulla, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 10, 182

Ecology and Exchange in the Andes, edited by David Lehmann, reviewed by Julian Laite, 15, 538

Economía Latinoamérica, La: una síntesis desde la Conquista Ibérica hasta la Revolución Cubana, by Celso Furtado, noticed by Keith Griffin, 4, 158

Economía Política del Subdesarrollo en América Latina, by Andre Gunder Frank, James D. Cockcroft and Dale L. Johnson, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282

Economic and Political Change in the Leeward and Windward Islands, by Carleen O'Loughlin, reviewed by David Wall, 2, 109

Economic Commission for Latin America, *Development Problems in Latin America*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

Economic Democracy: Workers' Participation in Chilean Industry, 1970-1973, by Juan Espinosa and Andrew Zimbalist, reviewed by Alan Angell, 12, 211

Economic Development: a Latin American Emphasis, by J. R. Hildebrand, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

'Economic development over the long run - Central America since 1920', by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 269

Economic Growth and Employment Problems in Venezuela. An Analysis of an Oil Based Economy, by Mostafa F. Hassan, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 8, 164

Economic Growth of Colombia: Problems and Prospects, edited by D. Avromic, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 6, 349

Economic History of Colombia, 1845-1930, An, by William Paul McGreevey, reviewed by David Bushnell, 4, 131

Economic Integration in Central America. Empirical Investigations, by Jeffrey B. Nugent, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 8, 167

Economic Organization of the Inka State, The, by John Victor Murra, reviewed by George Banks, 15, 199

Economic Policy-Making and Development in Brazil, 1947-1964, by Nathaniel H. Leff, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 104

Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation, by P. R. Odell and D. A. Preston, noticed by Bob Gwynne, 11, 400

Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation, by P. R. Odell and D. A. Preston, reviewed by David J. Fox, 6, 338

Economy of Brazil, The, edited by Howard S. Ellis, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 202

Economy of Socialist Cuba, The: a Two-Decade Appraisal, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 527

EDELSTEIN, JOEL C. and CHILCOTE, RONALD H. (eds), *Latin America: the Struggle with Dependency and Beyond*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156

EDEN, M. J., notice of *Agribusiness Management for Developing Countries - Latin America*, by R. A. Goldberg and Leonard M. Wilson et al., 9, 377

review of *Developing the Amazon*, by Emilio F. Moran, 14, 488

EDMONDSON, MUNRO S. (ed.), *The Ancient Future of the Itzá: the Book of Chilam Balam of Tizimin*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 253
 (ed.), *Sixteenth Century Mexico: the Work of Sahagún*, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, 8, 152

Educación y el Cambio dirigido de la Comunidad. Una Bibliografía anotada con referencia especial al Perú, by Rolland G. Paulston, noticed by Brigid M. Harrington, 4, 155

Education in Brazil, by Fay Haussman and Jerry Haar, reviewed by David Winder, 12, 458

EDWARDS, S. F. and KEITH, HENRY H. (eds), *Conflict and Continuity in Brazilian Society*, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, 3, 95

EISENBERG, PETER L. *The Sugar Industry in Pernambuco, 1840–1910: Modernization without Change*, reviewed by J. H. Galloway, 7, 153

Ejército Mexicano, 1911–1965, El, by J. A. Lozoya, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 86

El Inca: the Life and Times of Garcilaso de la Vega, by John Grier Varner, reviewed by H. V. Livermore, 1, 193

Elite Studies: the Case of the Mexican Presidency, by John G. Conklin, 5, 247

ELLIOTT, J. H., *The Old World and the New, 1492–1650*, noticed by Henry Kamen, 3, 112

notice of *Padrón de los Indios de Lima en 1613*, by Mauro Escobar Gamboa, 3, 224

notice of *Visita de la Provincia de León de Huánuco en 1562*, Vol. II, edited by John V. Murra, 5, 321

review of *Visita Hecha a la Provincia de Chucuito por Garcí Diez de San Miguel en el año 1567*, by Waldemar Espinoza Soriano et al., 1, 190

review of *Visita de la Provincia de León de Huánuco en 1562*, Vol. I, edited by John V. Murra, 1, 190

ELLIS, HOWARD S. (ed.), *The Economy of Brazil*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 202

ELLNER, STEVEN, article: 'The Venezuela left in the era of the Popular Front, 1936–45', 11, 169

notice of *Venezuela at the Polls: the National Elections of 1978*, edited by Howard R. Penniman, 15, 262

review of *Political Attitudes in Venezuela: Societal Cleavages and Political Opinion*, by Enrique A. Baloyra and John D. Martz, 14, 222

El Salvador in Transition, by Enrique Baloyra, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 485

ELTÍS, DAVID and WALVIN, JAMES (eds), *The Abolition of the Atlantic Slave Trade*, noticed by Henry Kamen, 15, 256

Emergence of Multinational Enterprise, The: American Business Abroad from the Colonial Era to 1914, by Mira Wilkins, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 4, 312

Emissaries to a Revolution; President Wilson's Executive Agents in Mexico, by Larry D. Hill, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 7, 331

'Empire builders, The: a history of the Bolivian rubber boom and the rise of the House of Suárez', by J. Valerie Fifet, 2, 113

Employment and Labour Force in Latin America, vols. I and II, edited by Juan J. Buttari, reviewed by Bryan Roberts, 13, 434

Encyclopedia of Latin America, edited by Helen Delpar, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 10, 391

'End of innocence, The: Peruvian foreign policy and the United States, 1919–1942', by Ronald Brude St. John, 8, 325

Energy and Environment in the Developing Countries, edited by M. Chatterji, reviewed by George Philip, 15, 249

ENGERMAN, STANLEY L. and GENOVESE, EUGENE M. (eds), *Race and Slavery in the Western Hemisphere: Quantitative Studies*, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, 9, 151

ENOS, J. L. and GRIFFIN, K. B., *Planning Development*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

Entwicklungsnationalismus und Kompradorenpolitik. Die Gründung der OAS und die Entwicklung der Abhängigkeit Lateinamerikas von den USA, by L. Brock, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 170

Environment, Society and Rural Change in Latin America, edited by David A. Preston, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, 15, 225

Epistolario de Juan Ignacio Molina SJ, edited by Charles E. Ronan SJ and Walter Hanisch SJ, noticed by Simon Collier, 15, 257

Era of Trujillo, The, by Jesús de Galíndez, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 179

ERB, RICHARD D. and ROSS, STANLEY R. (eds), *United States Relations with Mexico; Context and Content*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 15, 209

ERIKSON, KENNETH PAUL, *The Brazilian Corporative State and Working Class Politics*, reviewed by F. J. D. Lambert, 12, 207

ESCOBAR GAMBOA, MAURO, *Padrón de los Indios de Lima en 1613*, noticed by J. H. Elliott, 3, 224

Escravidão, Reforma e Imperialismo, by Richard Graham, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 13, 183

ESPINOSA, JUAN and ZIMBALIST, ANDREW, *Economic Democracy: Workers' Participation in Chilean Industry, 1970–1973*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 12, 211

ESPINOZA SORIANO, WALDEMAR, et al. *Visita hecha a la provincia de Chucuito por Garcí Diez de San Miguel en el año 1567*, reviewed by J. H. Elliott, 1, 190

Essays concerning the Socio-economic History of Brazil and Portuguese India, edited by Dauril Alden and Warren Dean, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 10, 159

Essays in Hispanic Bibliography, by Lawrence S. Thompson, noticed by H. G. Whitehead, 3, 223

Essays in Population History. Mexico and California, Vol. III, Sherburne F. Cook and Woodrow Borah, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 403

Essays in Population History: Mexico and the Caribbean, Vol. I, by Sherburne F. Cook and Woodrow Borah, reviewed by William M. Denevan, 5, 289

Essays on the Economic History of the Argentine Republic, by Carlos F. Díaz-Alejandro, reviewed by Markos Mamalakis, 6, 185

Estados Unidos y Trujillo, Los: colección de documentos, 1945 and 1946, edited by Lic. Bernardo Vega, noticed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 548

ESTELLÉ-MENDEZ, PATRICIO, review of *Ideas and Politics of Chilean Independence 1808–1833*, by Simon Collier, 1, 202

ESTRADA YCAZA, JULIO, *El puerto de Guayaquil*, noticed by Roger Gravil, 9, 374
Estratificación socio-racial y económico de Costa Rica, 1700-1850, by Lowell Gudmundson Kristjanson, noticed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, 13, 218
Estudios económicos de Hispano-América Colonial, by Tibor Wittman, noticed by John Lynch, 15, 545
Estudios sobre los orígenes del Peronismo, 1, by Miguel Murmis and Juan Carlos Portantiero, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173
Estudios sobre los orígenes del Peronismo, 2, by Marta Panaian, Ricardo Lesser, Pedro Skupch, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173
Etapas de acumulación y alianzas de clases en la Argentina, 1930-1970, by Mónica Peralta Ramos, reviewed by David Rock, 7, 335
ETCHISON, DON L., *The United States and Militarism in Central America*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 9, 190
'Ethnic violence and indigenous protest: the Tzeltal (Maya) rebellion of 1712', by Robert Wasserstrom, 12, 1
EVANS, LES (ed.), *Disaster in Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447
EVENSON, NORMA, *Two Brazilian Capitals*, noticed by Geoffrey Jellicoe, 7, 190
'Evita and the crisis of 17 October 1945: a case study of Peronist and Anti-Peronist Mythology', by Marysa Navarro, 12, 127
'Evolution of the Amazon peasantry, The', by Eric B. Ross, 10, 193
'Evolution of the economic rule of the Brazilian state, 1889-1930, The', by Steven Topik, 11, 325
EWELL, JUDITH, article: 'The extradition of Marcos Pérez Jiménez, 1959-63: practical precedent for enforcement of administrative honesty?', 9, 291
Excavations at Kaminaljuyú, Guatemala, by Alfred V. Kidder, Jesse D. Jennings and Edwin M. Shook, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 12, 188
Excavations at Seibal, Dept. of Petén, Guatemala, 1. *Introduction: The Site and its Setting*, by Gordon R. Willey, A. Ledyard Smith, Gair Tourtellot III and Ian Graham. 2. *Ceramics*, by Jeremy A. Sabloff, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 149
Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala, gen. ed. Gordon R. Willey, Vol. 15, no. 1. A. Ledyard Smith, *Major Architecture and Caches*. No. 2. Jeremy A. Sabloff, Ronald, L. Bishop, Garmon Harbottle, Robert L. Rands and Edward V. Sayre, *Analyses of Fine Paste Wares*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 543
Experiencia argentina, La, y otros ensayos, by José Luis Romero, reviewed by Frank McLynn, 15, 215
Experimentos Neoliberales en América Latina, by Alejandro Foxley, reviewed by Philip J. O'Brien, 15, 531
'Explaining Washington's Central American policies', by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 321
Export Diversification and the New Protectionism; the Experiences of Latin America, by Werner Baer and Malcolm Gillis, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 229
Export Promotion: the Case of Brazil, by José Augusto Arantes Savasini, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 12, 459

Expropriation of U.S. Investments in Cuba, Mexico and Chile, by Eric N. Baklanoff,
 reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 316

Extension in the Andes: an Evaluation of Official U.S. Assistance to Agricultural Extension Services in Central and South America, by E. B. Rice, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 9, 184

External Financing for Latin American Development, General Secretariat of the Organisation of American States, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 286

Extradition of Marcos Pérez Jiménez, 1959–63: Practical Precedent for Enforcement by Administrative Honesty?, by Judith Ewell, 9, 291

FABREGA, JR., HORACIO and SILVER, DANIEL B., *Illness and Shamanistic Curing in Zinacantan: an Ethnomedical Analysis*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 7, 342

FAGEN, RICHARD R. and COTLER, JULIO (eds), *Latin America and the United States: the Changing Political Realities*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 145

FAGEN, RICHARD R. and CORNELIUS, WAYNE A. JR. (eds), *Political Power in Latin America: Seven Confrontations*, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, 5, 165

FAGEN, RICHARD R. and TUOHY, WILLIAM S., *Politics and Privilege in a Mexican City*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 7, 192

FAGG, JOHN EDWIN, *Latin America. A General History*, noticed by H. B., 3, 111
 'Failure of democracy in Argentina, 1916–1930, The: an institutional perspective',
 by Anne L. Potter, 13, 83

Failure of Elites, The, by Frank Bonilla, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 6, 352

FALCHETTI DE SÁENZ, ANA MARÍA, review of *The Search for El Dorado*, by John Hemming, 12, 191

FALETTI, ENZO and CARDOSO, FERNANDO HENRIQUE, *Dependência e Desenvolvimento Na América Latina*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282

Fall of Natural Man, The. The American Indian and the Origins of Comparative Ethnology, by Anthony Pagden, reviewed by Gordon Brotherton, 15, 510

Fall of the Royal Government in Mexico City, The, by Timothy E. Anna, reviewed by John Lynch, 13, 190

Fall of the Royal Government in Peru, The, by Timothy E. Anna, reviewed by John Lynch, 14, 200

FALS BORDA, ORLANDO, *Cooperatives and Rural Development in Latin America*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 142
 review of *Patterns of Conflict in Colombia*, by James L. Payne, 1, 205

Familia en Colombia, La. Trasfondo histórico, by Virginia Gutiérrez de Pineda, reviewed by Verena Martínez-Alier, 2, 214

Familias y Cultura en Colombia, by Virginia Gutiérrez de Pineda, reviewed by Verena Martínez-Alier, 2, 215

Family and Kinship in Middle America and the Caribbean, edited by Arnaud Marks and René Römer, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 500

FARBER, SAMUEL, *Revolution and Reaction in Cuba, 1933–1960: a Political Sociology from Machado to Castro*, noticed by Francis Lambert, 10, 398

Farm and Factory. The Jesuits and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in Colonial Quito, 1600–1767, by Nicolas P. Cushner, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 514

Farmers in Revolt: the Revolutions of 1893 in the Province of Santa Fe, Argentina, by Ezequiel Gallo, reviewed by James R. Scobie, 9, 370

FARRINGTON, IAN, BRAY, WARWICK M. and SWANSON, EARL H., *The New World*, noticed by George Banks, 10, 391

FARRISS, N. M., *Crown and Clergy in Colonial Mexico, 1757–1821: the Crisis of Ecclesiastical Privilege*, reviewed by J. H. Parry, 1, 71

FASLER, R. SCOTT, CANNON, MARK W. and WITHERSPOON, ROBERT, *Urban Government for Valencia, Venezuela*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 175

FAUNDEZ, JULIO, review of *Legal Imperialism. American Lawyers and Foreign Aid in Latin America*, by James A. Gardner, 14, 206

FERMOSELLE, RAFAEL, *Política y color en Cuba. La guerrita de 1912*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 134

FERNÁNDEZ-ARDESTO, FELIPE, *The Canary Islands after the Conquest: the Making of a Colonial Society in the Early Sixteenth Century*, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 200

FERRNS, H. S., *Argentina*, reviewed by George Pendle, 2, 107
The Argentine Republic, 1516–1917, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173
 review of *Finance, Trade and Politics in British Foreign Policy*, by D. C. M. Platt, 1, 79

FFRENCH-DAVIS, RICARDO and TIRONI, ERNESTO (eds), *Latin America and the New International Economic Order*, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 242

Fidalgos and Philanthropists. *The Santa Casa da Misericordia of Bahia, 1550–1755*, by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, reviewed by Dauril Alden, 1, 197

Fidel Castro, by Enrique Meneses, reviewed by Raymond Carr, 1, 78

FIFER, J. VALERIE, article: 'The empire builders: a history of the Bolivian rubber boom and the rise of the House of Suárez', 2, 113
 article: 'The search for a series of small successes: frontiers of settlement in Eastern Bolivia', 14, 407

FILOCHOWSKI, JULIAN, review of *Christianity in the Southern Hemisphere: the Churches in Latin America and South Africa*, by Edward Norman, 15, 225
 review of *Churches and Politics in Latin America*, edited by Daniel H. Levine, 15, 223

'Finances of Mexico City During the War of Independence, The', by Timothy E. Anna, 4, 55

Finance, Trade and Politics in British Foreign Policy, by D. C. M. Platt, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, 1, 79

Financing Development in Latin America, edited by Keith Griffin, reviewed by H. A. Holley, 4, 309

Financing Urban and Rural Development through Betterment Levies: the Latin American experience, by J. Macon and J. Merino-Mañon, noticed by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, 11, 396

FINAN, J. J., DAVIS, H. E. and TAYLOR, F., *Latin American Diplomatic History. An Introduction*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 11, 391

FINCH, M. H. J., article: 'Three perspectives on the crisis in Uruguay', 3, 173
 review article, *Latin-American Development: the Politics of the Economics*, 5, 279
A Political Economy of Uruguay since 1870, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, 15, 521

notice of *Problems of Economic Growth in Latin America*, by Béla Kádár, 14, 242
 review of *América Latina Contemporânea: Modernização – Desenvolvimento – Dependência*, by Eulália Maria Lahmeyer Lobo, 5, 282
 review of *A Bias for Hope: Essays on Development and Latin America*, by Albert O. Hirschman, 5, 279
 review of *Dependência e Desenvolvimento Na América Latina*, by Fernando Henrique Cardoso and Enzo Faletto, 5, 282
 review of *Economía Política del Subdesarrollo en América Latina*, by Andre Gunder Frank, James D. Cockcroft and Dale L. Johnson, 5, 282
 review of *External Financing for Latin American Development*, General Secretariat of the Organisation of American States, 5, 286
 review of *Fishing for Growth: Export-Led Development in Peru, 1950–1967*, by Michael Roemer, 5, 283
 review of *A Latin American Economic Community: History, Policies and Problems*, by Nino Maritano, 5, 284
 review of *Rich against Poor: the Reality of Aid*, by C. R. Hensman, 5, 282
 review of *Tariff Profiles in Latin America: Implications for Pricing Structures and Economic Integration*, by Harry H. Bell, 5, 285
 review of *A Theory of Economic Integration for Developing Countries*, by Fuat Andic, Suphan Andic and Douglas Dosser, 5, 285
 review of *Uruguay: the Politics of Failure*, by Martin Weinstein, 9, 176
First among Equals: Great Britain and Venezuela, 1810–1910, by George E. Carl, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 14, 240
 'First Anglo-Peruvian debt and its settlement, 1822–49, The', by W. M. Mathew, 2, 81
 'First four decades of the Chilean coal mining industry, 1840–1879, The', by Luis Ortega, 14, 1
First Stages of Modernization in Spanish America, The, by Roberto Cortés Conde, reviewed by Rory Miller, 7, 330
 'Fiscal problems of nineteenth century Colombia, The', by Malcolm Deas, 14, 287
 FISHER, JOHN, article: 'Imperial "Free Trade" and the Hispanic Economy 1778–1796', 13, 21
Silver Mines and Silver Miners in Colonial Peru, 1776–1824, noticed by Enrique Tandatar, 11, 394
Government and Society in Colonial Peru. The Intendant System, 1784–1814, reviewed by James Lockhart, 4, 128
 notice of *Las cofradías en el Perú: región central*, by Olinda Celestino and Albert Meyers, 15, 547
 notice of *Discourse and Political Reflections on the Kingdom of Peru. Their Government, Special Regimen of their Inhabitants, and Abuses which have been Introduced into One and Another, with Special Information on Why they Grew up and Some Means to Avoid them*, by Don Jorge Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa, 12, 219
 notice of *The King's Coffer: the Proprietors of the Spanish Florida Treasury, 1565–1702*, by Amy Bushnell, 15, 255

notice of *Latin America: Internal Conflict and International Peace*, by Peter Calvert, 2, 218

notice of *Peru*, by Sir Robert Marett, 2, 219

notice of *Tales of Potosí*, by Bartolomé Arzáns de Orsúa y Vela, 9, 191

review of 'The Cádiz Experiment in Central America, 1808–1826', by Mario Rodríguez, 13, 191

review of 'The Canary Islands after the Conquest: the Making of a Colonial Society in the early sixteenth century', by Felipe Fernández-Armesto, 15, 200

review of *La Corona Española y los foráneos en los pueblos de indios de América*, by Magnus Mörner, 5, 296

review of *Farm and Factory: the Jesuits and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism in Colonial Quito, 1600–1767*, by Nicholas P. Cushner, 15, 514

review of *Guía de las fuentes en Hispanoamérica para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700*, by Lewis Hanke, Gunnar Mendoza with Celso Rodriguez, 15, 512

review of *Historia social latinoamericana (nuevos enfoques)*, by Magnus Mörner, 14, 198

review of *La independencia en el Perú*, by Heraclio Bonilla et al., 15, 515

review of *Lords of the Land, Sugar, Wine and Jesuit Estates of Coastal Peru, 1700–1767*, by Nicholas P. Cushner, 13, 415

review of *Los virreyes españoles en América durante el gobierno de la casa de Austria. Perú*, edited by Lewis Hanke with Celso Rodriguez, 15, 513

review of 'The Men of Cajamarca. A Social and Biographical Study of the First Conquerors of Peru', by James Lockhart, 6, 172

review of 'Perfil de la sociedad rural del Cuzco a fines de la colonia', by Magnus Mörner, 14, 198

review of 'Peru's Indian Peoples and the Challenge of Spanish Conquest: Huamanga to 1640', by Steve J. Stern, 15, 203

review of 'Política Indigenista Española en América'. Proceedings of Seminario de Historia de América, Universidad de Valladolid, 10, 360

review of 'Selected Writings of Lewis Hanke on the History of Latin America', by Lewis Hanke, 15, 513

MILLER, R. and SMITH, C. T. (eds), *Social and Economic Change in Modern Peru*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 9, 371

Fishing for Growth: Export-Led Development in Peru, 1950–1967, by Michael Roemer, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 283

FITCH, JOHN SAMUEL, *The Military Coup d'Etat as a Political Process: Ecuador 1948–1966*, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, 10, 369

FITZGERALD, E. V. K., article: 'Peru: the political economy of an intermediate regime', 8, 53

article: 'The state and capital accumulation in Mexico', 10, 263

'The Political Economy of Peru, 1956–68: Economic development and the restructuring of capital', reviewed by George Philip, 14, 216

'The State and Economic Development: Peru since 1968', reviewed by Peter F. Klarén, 8, 359

notice of 'Financing Urban and Rural Development through Betterment

Levies: the Latin American experience', by J. Macon and J. Merino-Mañon, **II**, 396
 (ed.), *The Political Thought of Bolívar. Selected Writings*, noticed by John Lynch, **5**, 322

FLANNERY, KENT V., MACNEISH, RICHARD S. and PETERSON, FREDERICK A., *The Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley*, Vol. III: *Ceramics*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, **4**, 124

FLETCHER, DAVID M., review of *Oil and the Mexican Revolution*, by Merrill Rippy, **8**, 162

FLETCHER, L. B., GRABER, E., MERRILL, W. C. and THORBECKE, E., *Guatemala's Economic Development: the Role of Agriculture*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, **4**, 293

Florentine Codex: General History of the Things of New Spain. Book 2. The Ceremonies, by Bernardino de Sahagún, noticed by Warwick Bray, **15**, 252

Florentine Codex, Part I: *Introduction and Indices*, edited by Arthur J. O. Anderson and Charles E. Dibble, noticed by Warwick Bray, **14**, 495

FLORES CABALLERO, ROMEO, *La contrarrevolución en la independencia. Los españoles en la vida política, social y económica de México (1804–1838)*, reviewed by John Lynch, **4**, 130

FLORESCANO, ENRIQUE, *Haciendas, latifundios y plantaciones en América Latina*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, **10**, 162

Precios del Maíz y crisis agrícolas en México (1708–1810), reviewed by Michael P. Costelos, **3**, 212

et al., *La clase obrera en la historia de México*, Vol. I. *De la colonia al imperio*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 411

FLORY, THOMAS, article: 'Race and social control in independent Brazil', **9**, 199
Judge and Jury in Imperial Brazil, 1808–1871. Social Control and Political Stability in the New State, reviewed by José Murilo de Carvalho, **14**, 483

Fluctuaciones económicas en Oaxaca durante el siglo XVIII, by Rodolfo Pastor et al., reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 409

FLYNN, PETER, review article: 'Brazil: authoritarianism and class control', **6**, 315
 review of *Brazil in the Sixties*, edited by Riordan Roett, **6**, 324
 review of *Catholicism, Social Control, and Modernisation in Latin America*, by Ivan Vallier, **6**, 316
 review of *Civilian-Military Relations in Brazil, 1889–1898*, by June E. Hahner, **3**, 100
 review of *Contemporary Brazil: Issues in Economic and Political Development*, edited by H. Jon Rosenbaum and W. G. Tyler, **6**, 321
 review of *Dictatorship and Armed Struggle in Brazil*, by João Quartim, **6**, 330
 review of *Interest Conflict and Political Change in Brazil*, by Philippe C. Schmitter, **6**, 328
 review of *Modern Brazil. New Patterns and Development*, edited by John Saunders, **6**, 319
 review of *Nationalism in Brazil*, by E. Bradford Burns, **6**, 318
 review of *The Political System of Brazil: Emergence of a Modernizing Authoritarian Regime, 1964–1970*, by Ronald M. Schneider, **6**, 329

review of *Rio Grande do Sul and Brazilian Regionalism, 1882–1930*, by Joseph L. Love, 6, 317

review of *The Shaping of Modern Brazil*, edited by Eric N. Baklanoff, 3, 102

Fonds américain ancien de la Bibliothèque Nationale et Universitaire de Strasbourg, comp. María E. Arias López, noticed by Bernard Naylor, 3, 111

FONER, PHILIP S., *The Spanish-Cuban-American War and the Birth of American Imperialism*, reviewed by Joseph Smith, 7, 171

FONTAINE, ROGER W. and THEBERGE, JAMES D. (eds), *Latin America's New Internationalism: the End of Hemisphere Isolation*, reviewed by G. Pope Atkins, 10, 177

Forced Native Labour in sixteenth century Central America, by William L. Sherman, reviewed by Linda Newson, 12, 192

FORD, A. G., review of *Latin America and the British Trade, 1806–1914*, by D. C. M. Platt, 5, 299

review of *Underdevelopment in Spanish America*, by Keith Griffin, 3, 90

'Foreign finance in Argentina for the first half-century of independence', by D. C. M. Platt, 15, 23

Foreign Immigrants in Early Bourbon Mexico, 1700–1760, by Charles F. Nunn, noticed by Jacques Barbier, 12, 470

Foreign Powers in Latin America, The, by Herbert Goldhamer, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 515

'Foreign trade statistics before 1914, problems in the interpretation of', by D. C. M. Platt, 3, 119

Forging of the Cosmic Race, The: a Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico, by Colin M. MacLachlan and Jaime E. Rodríguez O., reviewed by Eric van Young, 13, 420

'For God or country: history textbooks and the secularization of Chilean society, 1840–1890', by Allen L. Woll, 7, 23

Formación del poder político en México, by Arnaldo Córdova, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

FORMAN, SHEPARD, article: 'Disunity and discontent: a study of peasant political movements in Brazil', 3, 3

Formation of a Colonial Society, The: Belize, from Conquest to Crown Colony, by O. Nigel Bolland, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 11, 382

Formerly British Honduras: a Profile of the New Nation of Belize, by William David Setzekorn, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 484

Fórmulas Políticas no Brasil Holandes, by Mário Neme, noticed by C. R. Boxer, 5, 170

For Science and National Glory: the Spanish Scientific Expedition to America, 1862–1866, by Robert Ryall Miller, noticed by Peter Bell, 2, 220

FOSLER, R. SCOTT, CANNON, MARK W. and WITHERSPOON, ROBERT, *Urban Government for Valencia, Venezuela*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 175

FOSTER, DAVID WILLIAM, comp., *A Dictionary of Contemporary Latin American Authors*, noticed by Elizabeth Long, 8, 367

Foundations of an Agricultural Policy in Paraguay, by A. F. Arnold, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

Four Women, Living the Revolution, by Oscar Lewis, Ruth M. Lewis and Susan M. Rigdon, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173

Fox, DAVID J., notice of *Atlas of Central America*, by Stanley A. Arbingast *et al.*, 14, 234

notice of *The Spatial Evolution of Greater Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1870–1930*, by Charles S. Sargent, 10, 396

review of *Les Amériques de Centre*, by Guy Lasserre, 8, 356

review of *Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation*, by P. R. Odell and D. A. Preston, 6, 338

review of *Geografía Económica de México*, by A. Moreno Toscano, 2, 100

review of *Internal Migration Policy and New Towns: the Mexican experience*, by P. G. Bock and Irene F. Rothenberg, 13, 266

review of *Latin American Development – a Geographical Perspective*, by Alan Gilbert, 8, 163

review of *Latin American Flat Maps, 1926–1964*, Vol. I: *Mexico, Central America, West Indies*, by Palmyra V. M. Monteiro, 1, 208

review of *Latin American Flat Maps, 1926–1964*, Vol. II. *South America, Falkland (Malvinas) Islands and the Guianas*, by Palmyra V. M. Monteiro, 3, 203

review of *Regional Economic Development: the River Basin Approach in Mexico*, by D. Barkin and T. King, 4, 149

review of *Scarcity and Survival in Central America – Ecological Origins of the Soccer War*, by William H. Durham, 13, 208

FOXLEY, ALEJANDRO, *Experimentos Neoliberales en América Latina*, reviewed by Philip J. O'Brien, 15, 531

(ed.), *Income Distribution in Latin America*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 10, 184

Francisco Bilbao. *Revolucionario de América*, by Alberto J. Varona, reviewed by Simon Collier, 9, 162

FRANCIS, MICHAEL J., article: 'The United States and Chile during the Second World War: the diplomacy of Misunderstanding', 9, 91

article: 'The United States at Rio, 1942: the strains of Pan-Americanism', 6, 77

The Limits of Hegemony: United States Relations with Argentina and Chile during World War II, reviewed by Bryce Wood, 10, 373

FRANCO, ROLANDO, SOLARI, ALDO, and JUTKOWITZ, JOEL, *Teoría, Acción Social y Desarrollo en América Latina*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 10, 190

FRANK, ANDRE GUENDER, *Mexican Agriculture, 1521–1630. Transformation of the Mode of Production*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 407

COCKCROFT, JAMES D. and JOHNSON, DALE L., *Economía Política del Subdesarrollo en América Latina*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282

FRANKMAN, MYRON J., article: 'Sectoral policy preferences of the Peruvian government, 1946–1968', 6, 289

FRANQUI, CARLOS, *Retrato de Familia con Fidel*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 525

Freedom and Reform in Latin America, edited by Frederick B. Pike, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 2, 110

FREIDEL, FRANK, MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT and MERK, FREDERICK, *Dissent in Three American Wars*, noticed by H. C. Allen, 3, 112

'French policy in Spanish America', by Iwan Morgan, 10, 309

Friends, Followers and Factions. A Reader in Political Clientelism, edited by S. W. Schmidt, J. C. Scott, C. Landi and L. Guasti, reviewed by Walter Little, 10, 376

From Colony to Nation: Essays on the Independence of Brazil, edited by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 7, 346

'From Colony to Republic: a case study in bureaucratic change', by William Lofstrom, 5, 177

From Cortés to Castro, an Introduction to the History of Latin America, 1492–1973, by Simon Collier, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156

From Deesalines to Duvalier, Race, Colour and National Independence in Haiti, by David Nicholls, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 469

From Impotence to Authority. The Spanish Crown and the American Audiencias 1687–1808, by Mark A. Burkholder and D. S. Chandler, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, 10, 363

From Peasant to Proletarian: Capitalist Development and Agrarian Transitions, by David Goodman and Michael Redclift, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, 15, 227

From the Milk River: Spatial and Temporal Processes in Northwest Amazonia, by Christine Hugh-Jones, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, 13, 158

Frontier Development Policy in Brazil; a Study of Amazonia, by Dennis J. Mahar, noticed by A. R. Gross, 14, 244

Frontier in Latin America History, The, by Alistair Hennessy, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 13, 171

Functional Past, A: the Uses of History in Nineteenth Century Chile, by Allen Woll, reviewed by Michael Monteon, 15, 202

FURTADO, CELSO, *La economía latinoamericana: una síntesis desde la Conquista Ibérica hasta la Revolución Cubana*, noticed by Keith Griffin, 4, 158

GABALDÓN, ARNOLDO, review of *Health and Disease in Four Peruvian Villages: Contrasts in Epidemiology*, by Alfred A. Buck, Tom T. Sasaki and Robert I. Anderson, 1, 209

GALEANO, EDUARDO, *Open Veins of Latin America*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156

GALE, LAWRENCE, notice of *The Development of Education in Ecuador*, by Jacques M. P. Wilson, 5, 173
notice of *Society, Schools and Progress in Peru*, by Rolland G. Paulson, 5, 173

GALÍNDEZ, JESÚS DE, *The Era of Trujillo*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 179

GALLO, EZEQUIEL, *Farmers in Revolt: the Revolutions of 1893 in the Province of Santa Fe, Argentina*, reviewed by James R. Scobie, 9, 370

GALLOWAY, J. H., review of *The Sugar Industry in Pernambuco, 1840–1910: Modernization without Change*, by Peter L. Eisenberg, 7, 153

GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, BERNARDO, *El Marquesado del Valle. Tres siglos de régimen señorial en Nueva España*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 2, 210

Garcilaso de la Vega, El Inca, the Life and Times of, by John Grier Varner, reviewed by H. V. Livermore, 1, 193

GARDINER, C. HARVEY, *William Hickling Prescott. A Biography*, reviewed by R. A. Humphreys, 3, 204

GARDNER, JAMES A., *Legal Imperialism. American Lawyers and Foreign Aid in Latin America*, reviewed by Julio Faundez, 14, 206

GARLANT, JULIA, notice of *Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the West Indies*, by Bernard Naylor, Laurence Hallewell and Colin Steele, 9, 373

GASTMAN, ALBERT, *Historical Dictionary of the French and Netherlands Antilles*, noticed by René Römer, 13, 214

GELLMAN, IRWIN F., *Good Neighbor Diplomacy*, reviewed by C. A. MacDonald, 14, 229

'General Maximiliano Hernández Martínez, The United States and the rise of', by Kenneth J. Grieb, 3, 151

General Secretariat of the Organisation of American States, *External Financing for Latin American Development*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 286

Genocide in Paraguay, edited by Richard Arens, noticed by R. Andrew Nickson, 10, 189

GENOVESE, EUGENE M. and ENGERMAN, STANLEY L. (eds), *Race and Slavery in the Western Hemisphere: Quantitative Studies*, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, 9, 151

Geografía Económica de México, by A. Moreno Toscano, reviewed by David J. Fox, 2, 100

GERASSI, JOHN (ed.), *Camilo Torres: Revolutionary Priest*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143

GERHARD, PETER, *A Guide to the Historical Geography of New Spain*, reviewed by Charles Gibson, 5, 293
The Southeast Frontier of New Spain, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 406

German Buenos Aires, 1900-1933. Social Change and Cultural Crisis, by Ronald C. Newton, noticed by Walter Little, 10, 399

'German military influence in Argentina, 1921-1940', by George Pope Atkins and Larry V. Thompson, 4, 257

GIBB, GEORGE S. and WALL, BENNETT H., *Teagle of Jersey Standard*, noticed by Edith Penrose, 10, 190

GIBSON, CHARLES, review of *A Guide to the Historical Geography of New Spain*, by Peter Gerhard, 5, 293

GIFFORD, DOUGLAS, notice of *Sacha Runa: Ethnicity and Adaptation of Ecuadorian Jungle Quichua*, by Norman E. Whitten Jr., 10, 393

GILBERT, ALAN, *Latin American Development - A Geographical Perspective*, reviewed by David J. Fox, 8, 163
 notice of *Manufacturing in Venezuela: Studies on Development and Location*, by Weine Karlsson, 9, 189
 notice of *Ville et Commerce: Deux essais d'histoire hispano-américaine*, by Bernard Kapp and Daniel Herrero, 8, 176

review of *Economic Growth of Colombia: Problems and Prospects*, edited by D. Avromic, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 6, 349

review of *Men in a Developing Society: Geographic and Social Mobility in Monterrey, Mexico*, by Jorge Balán, Harley L. Browning, and Elizabeth Jelin, 7, 338

review of *New Directions in Development: Latin America, Export Credit, Population Growth, and United States Attitudes*, by Colin I. Bradford Jr. et al., 8, 358

review of *Politics and Policy Implementation in the Third World*, ed. Merilee S. Grindle, 15, 219

review of *Politics of Compromise: Coalition Government in Colombia*, edited by R. Albert Berry, Ronald G. Hellman and Mauricio Solaún, 14, 225

review of *Structural Change in a Developing Economy: Colombia's Problems and Prospects*, by Richard R. Nelson, T. Paul Schultz, and Robert L. Slichton, 4, 152

review of *Urban Government for Valencia, Venezuela*, by Mark W. Cannon, R. Scott Fosler and Robert Witherspoon, 7, 175

review of *Why the Emperor's New Clothes are not made in Colombia*, by D. Morawetz, 15, 235

GILDERHUS, MARK T., *Diplomacy and Revolution; U.S.-Mexican Relations under Wilson and Carranza*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

GIL, FEDERICO G. *Latin American-United States Relations*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 138

LAGOS E., RICARDO and LANDSBERGER, HENRY, *Chile 1970-1973. Lecciones de una experiencia*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 449

GILESPIE, RICHARD, review of *The Army and Politics in Argentina, 1945-1962. Perón to Frondizi*, by Robert A. Potash, 15, 213

review of *El último año de Perón*, by Julio Godio, 15, 214

GILLIS, MALCOLM and WERNER BAER, *Export Diversification and the New Protectionism; the Experiences of Latin America*, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 229

GITLITZ, JOHN S. and ROJAS, TELMO, article: 'Peasant Vigilante committees in Northern Peru', 15, 163

GLADE, WILLIAM P., STRANG, WILLIAM A., UDELL, JON G. and LITTLEFIELD, JAMES A., *Marketing in a Developing Nation. The Competitive Behaviour of Peruvian Industry*, noticed by Keith Davis, 5, 174

GLEIJESES, PIERO, *The Dominican Crisis: the 1965 Constitutional Revolt and American Intervention*, reviewed by Joseph Smith, 12, 463

GODIO, JULIO, *El Movimiento obrero venezolano, 1850-1944*, reviewed by Maritza Montero, 13, 426

El último año de Perón, reviewed by Richard Gillespie, 15, 214

GOLDBERG, R. A. and WILSON, LEONARD M., et al. *Agribusiness management for developing countries - Latin America*, noticed by M. J. Eden, 9, 377

Golden Man, The: The Quest for El Dorado, by Victor W. von Hagen, noticed by Warwick Bray, 8, 367

GOLDHAMER, HERBERT, *The Foreign Powers in Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 515

GOLDING, MORTON J., *A Short History of Puerto Rico*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 343

GOLDWERT, MARVIN, *Democracy, Militarism and Nationalism in Argentina, 1930–1966: an Interpretation*, reviewed by Paul B. Goodwin, 5, 305

GOLTE, JÜRGEN, *La Racionalidad de la Organización Andina*, reviewed by José María Caballero, 14, 213

GÓNGORA, MARIO, *Studies in the Colonial History of Spanish America*, reviewed by John Lynch, 9, 153

GONZÁLEZ CASANOVA, PABLO, *Democracy in Mexico*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 83

GONZÁLEZ, MICHAEL J., article: 'Capitalist agriculture and labour contracting in Northern Peru, 1880–1905', 12, 291

GOCCH, HERBERT E., *The Military and Politics in Latin America*, reviewed by Carole Travis, 12, 187

GOODMAN, D. E., article: 'The Brazilian economic "miracle" and regional policy: some evidence from the urban northeast', 8, 1
and REDCLIFF, MICHAEL, *From Peasant to Proletarian: Capitalist Development and Agrarian Transitions*, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, 15, 227

Good Neighbor Diplomacy, by Irwin F. Gellman, reviewed by C. A. MacDonald, 14, 229

GOODSELL, C., *American Corporations and Peruvian Politics*, reviewed by George Philip, 10, 181

GOODSELL, JAMES NELSON and DUNCAN W. RAYMOND (eds), *The Quest for Change in Latin America: Sources for a Twentieth-Century Analysis*, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, 5, 166

GOODWIN, PAUL B. JR., article: 'The politics of rate-making: the British-owned railways and the Unión Cívica Radical, 1921–1928', 6, 257
review of *Democracy, Militarism and Nationalism in Argentina, 1930–1966: an Interpretation*, by Marvin Goldwert, 5, 305

GOOTENBERG, PAUL, article: 'The social origins of protectionism and free trade in nineteenth century Lima', 14, 329

GORDON-ASHWORTH, FIONA, article: 'Agricultural commodity control under Vargas in Brazil, 1930–1945', 12, 87

GORMAN, STEPHEN M., article: 'Power and consolidation in the Nicaraguan revolution', 13, 133

GOSSEN, GARY, *Chamulas in the World of the Sun: Time and Space in a Maya Oral Tradition*, noticed by Peter Rivière, 8, 174

GORIÉ, L and ROTHEMBERG, M., *Soviet Penetration of Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 175
Government and Society in Colonial Peru. The Intendant System, 1784–1814, by J. R. Fisher, reviewed by James Lockhart, 4, 128

Government Policy and the Distribution of Income in Peru, 1963–1973, by R. C. Webb, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 223

GRABER, E., FLETCHER, L. B., MERRILL, W. C. and THORBECKE, E., *Guatemala's Economic Development: the Role of Agriculture*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

GRAHAM, IAN, *Corpus of Maya Hieroglyphic Inscriptions*, Vol. 3, Part 3, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 253

WILLEY, GORDON R., LEDYARD SMITH, A. and TOURTELLOT, GAIR, III,

Excavations at Seibal, Dept. of Petén, Guatemala, 1. Introduction: The Site and its Setting, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 149

GRAHAM, LAWRENCE S., *Civil Service Reform in Brazil: Principles and Practice*, reviewed by Francis Lambert, 2, 106

Politics in a Mexican Community, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 85

GRAHAM, R. and SMITH, P. H. (eds), *New Approaches to Latin American History*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 154

GRAHAM, RICHARD, *Escravidão, Reforma e Imperialismo*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 13, 183

GRANT, C. H., *The Making of Modern Belize: Politics, Society and British Colonialism in Central America*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 11, 382

GRAVIL, ROGER, article: 'The Anglo-Argentine connection and the War of 1914–1918', 9, 59

article: 'State intervention in Argentina's export trade between the Wars', 2, 147

review of *The Argentine Republic, 1916–1917*, by Henry Stanley Ferns, 7, 173

notice of *El puerto de Guayaquil*, by Julio Estrada Ycaza, 9, 374

review of *Estudios sobre las orígenes del Peronismo*, 1 by Miguel Murmis and Juan Carlos Portantiero, 7, 173

review of *Estudios sobre las orígenes del Peronismo*, 2 by Marta Panaia, Ricardo Lesser, Pedro Skupch, 7, 173

notice of *Historia social y económica de la antigua provincia de Guayaquil, 1763–1842*, by Michael T. Hamerly, 9, 374

GRAY, RICHARD B. (ed.), *Latin America and the United States in the 1970s*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 144

GRAYSON, G. W., *The Politics of Mexico*, reviewed by George Philip, 15, 249

GREENBERG, M. H., *Bureaucracy and Development. A Mexican Case Study*, reviewed by Timothy King, 4, 139

GREENE, J. E., *Race v. Politics in Guyana*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 341

GREENFIELD, GERALD MICHAEL, article: 'Dependency and the urban experience: São Paulo's Public Service Sector, 1885–1913', 10, 37

GREENFIELD, SIDNEY, M. and STRICKON, ARNOLD (eds), *Structure and Process in Latin American Patronage, Clientage and Power Systems*, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 7, 176

GREENHILL, ROBERT G. and MILLER, RORY M., article: 'The Peruvian government and the nitrate trade, 1873–1879', 5, 107

GRIEB, KENNETH J., article: 'The myth of a Central American dictators' league', 10, 329

article: 'The United States and the rise of General Maximilano Hernández Martínez', 3, 151

'Guatemalan Caudillo: the regime of Jorge Ubico, Guatemala – 1931–1944', reviewed by Peter Calvert, 13, 200

'The Latin American policy of Warren G. Harding', noticed by Peter Calvert, 12, 469

The United States and Huerta, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 3, 104

GRIESHABER, ERWIN P., article: 'Survival of Indian communities in nineteenth century Bolivia: a regional comparison', 12, 223

GRIFFIN, CHARLES C., review of *A Guide to Manuscript Sources for the History of Latin America and the Caribbean in the British Isles*, edited by Peter Walne, 6, 169

review of *The Spanish American Revolutions, 1808–1826*, by John Lynch, 5, 297

review of *Tradition and Revolt in Latin America, and other essays*, by R. A. Humphreys, 1, 200

GRiffin, KEITH (ed.), *Financing Development in Latin America*, reviewed by H. A. Holley, 4, 309

notice of *La Economía Latinoamericana: una síntesis desde la Conquista Ibérica hasta la Revolución Cubana*, by Celso Furtado, 4, 158

review of *Change and Development – Latin America's Great Task*, by Raúl Prebisch, 4, 134

review of *Technological Change and Economic Development: the Manufacturing Experience of Mexico and Puerto Rico*, by W. Paul Strassman, 1, 81

Underdevelopment in Spanish America, reviewed by A. G. Ford, 3, 90

and ENOS, J. L., *Planning Development*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

GRiFFiTHS, B., *Mexican Monetary Policy and Economic Development*, reviewed by Miguel S. Wionczek, 6, 186

GRiNDLE, MERILEE S., *Bureaucrats, Politicians and Peasants in Mexico, a Case Study in Public Policy*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

(ed.), *Politics and Policy Implementation in the Third World*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 15, 219

GROSS, A. R., notice of *Frontier Development Policy in Brazil; a Study of Amazonia*, by Dennis J. Mahar, 14, 244

Growing up Puerto Rican, edited by Paulette Cooper, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 345

GROW, MiCHAEI, *Scholars' Guide to Washington D.C. for Latin American and Caribbean Studies*, noticed by Carole Travis, 15, 251

'Growth and crisis in the Central American economies, 1950–1980', by Hector Perez Brignoli and Yolanda Baires Martínez, 15, 365

Growth and Structure of the Chilean Economy, The: From Independence to Allende, by Markos J. Mamalakis, reviewed by Marcello Carmagnani, 10, 388

Growth, Equality and the Mexican Experience, by Morris Singer, reviewed by Timothy King, 4, 138

'Growth of bureaucracy in Brazil, 1808–1821, The', by Alan K. Manchester, 4, 77

Guadalajara ganadera. Estudio regional novohispano, 1760–1805, by Ramón María Serrera, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 408

GUASTI, L., SCHMIDT, S. W., SCOTT, J. C. and LANDI, C. (eds), *Friends, Followers and Factions. A Reader in Political Clientelism*, reviewed by Walter Little, 10, 376

Guatemalan Caudillo; the regime of Jorge Ubico, Guatemala – 1931 to 1944, by Kenneth J. Grieb, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 13, 200

Guatemala's Economic Development: the Role of Agriculture, by L. B. Fletcher, E. Graber, W. C. Merrill, E. Thorbecke, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

GUDEMAN, STEPHEN, *The Demise of a Rural Economy. From subsistence to Capitalism in a Latin American village*, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, 11, 390

GUDMUNDSON, LOWELL, article: 'Costa Rica before coffee: occupational distribution, wealth inequality, and elite society in the village economy of the 1840s', 15, 427

GUERRA, FRANCISCO, review of *Medicine in Mexico: From Aztec Herbs to Betatrons*, by Gordon Schendel, 1, 207

GUERRA, F., *The Pre-Columbian Mind*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 4, 317

Guía bibliográfica de la literatura hispanoamericana. Desde el siglo XIX hasta 1970, by Walter Rela, noticed by Jason Wilson, 5, 167

Guía de las fuentes en el Archivo General de Indias para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535-1700, edited by Lewis Hanke and Celso Rodriguez, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 10, 361

Guía de las fuentes en Hispanoamérica para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535-1700, by Lewis Hanke and Gunnar Mendoza with Celso Rodriguez, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 512

Guide to Ancient Maya Ruins, A, by C. Bruce Hunter, noticed by Warwick Bray, 8, 174

Guide to Manuscript Sources for the History of Latin America and the Caribbean in the British Isles, A, edited by Peter Walne, reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, 6, 169

Guide to the Hispanic American Historical Review, edited by Stanley R. Ross and Wilber A. Chaffee, reviewed by Gillian Shaw, 13, 167

Guide to the Historical Geography of New Spain, by Peter Gerhard, reviewed by Charles Gibson, 5, 293

Guide to the History of Brazil, 1500-1822, A: the Literature in English, by Francis A. Dutra, noticed by Robert McNeil, 14, 233

Guide to the Hoover Institution Archives, by Charles G. Palm and Dale Reed, noticed by Angela Phillips, 13, 213

Guitarrero Cave. Early Man in the Andes, edited by Thomas F. Lynch, reviewed by George Banks, 14, 195

GUNNEMANN, JON P. (ed.), *The Nation-State and Transnational Corporations in Conflict. With special reference to Latin America*, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 317

GUTIÉRREZ, CARLOS MARÍA, *The Dominican Republic: Rebellion and Repression*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 181

GUTIÉRREZ DE PINEDA, VIRGINIA, *Familias y Cultura en Colombia*, reviewed by Verena Martínez-Alier, 2, 215

La Familia en Colombia. Trasfondo histórico, reviewed by Verena Martínez-Alier, 2, 214

GUY, DONNA J., article: 'Carlos Pellegrini and the politics of early Argentine industrialization, 1873-1906', 11, 123

GUZMAN, MARTÍN LUIS, *Memoirs of Pancho Villa*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

Gwynne, BOB, notice of *Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation*, by P. R. Odell and D. A. Preston, 11, 400

HAAR, JERRY and FAY HAUSSMAN, *Education in Brazil*, reviewed by David Winder, 12, 458

'Hacienda and free community in eighteenth century Alto Peru: a demographic study of the Aymara population of the districts of Chulumani and Pacajes in 1786', by Herbert S. Klein, 7, 193

Haciendas and Ranchos in the Mexican Bajío, León 1700–1860, by D. A. Brading, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 12, 201

Haciendas, Latifundios y Plantaciones en América Latina, by Enrique Florescano, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 10, 162

Haciendas, Plantations and Collective Farms: Agrarian Class Societies – Cuba and Peru, by J. Martínez-Alier, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 231

HADDOX, JOHN H., *Vasconcelos of Mexico: Philosopher and Prophet*, noticed by C. A. M. Hennessy, 2, 222

HAHNER, JUNE E., *Civilian-Military Relations in Brazil, 1889–1898*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 3, 100

Haitian Revolution, 1789–1804, The, by Thomas O. Ott, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 338

'Haitian underdevelopment in a historical perspective', by Mats Lundahl, 14, 465

Haiti – Naturraumpotential und Entwicklung, by Wolf Donner, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 465

Haiti: the Politics of Squalor, by Robert I. Rothberg, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 120

Haiti – wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und periphere Gesellschaftsformation, by Giovanni Caprio, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 467

HAKIM, PETER and SOLIMANO, GIORGIO, *Development, Reform and Malnutrition in Chile*, reviewed by Dennis Milburn, 12, 457

HALE, CHARLES A., article: 'The history of ideas: substantive and methodological aspects of the thought of Leopoldo Zea', 3, 59

Mexican Liberalism in the Age of Mora, 1821–1853, reviewed by John Lynch, 1, 203

HALEY, P. EDWARD, *Revolution and Intervention: the Diplomacy of Taft and Wilson with Mexico, 1910–1917*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 5, 163

HALL, DOUGLAS, review of *The Autobiography of a Runaway Slave*, by Estebán Montejo, 2, 213
review of *Trinidad in Transition*, by Donald Wood, 2, 213

HALLEWELL, LAURENCE, NAYLOR, BERNARD and STEELE, COLIN, *Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the West Indies*, noticed by Julia Garlant, 9, 373

HALL, GWENDOLYN MIDLO, *Social Control in Slave Plantation Societies: a Comparison of St. Domingue and Cuba*, reviewed by Donald Wood, 5, 161

HALL, THOMAS L., *Health Manpower in Peru: a Case Study in Planning*, noticed by C.T.S., 3, 114

HALPER, STEFAN A. and STERLING, JOHN R. (eds), *Latin America: The Dynamics of Social Change*, noticed by Tessa Cubitt, 7, 189

HALPERÍN-DONGHI, TULIO, *Politics, Economics and Society in Argentina in the Revolutionary Period*, reviewed by John Lynch, 9, 161

HALPERÍN-DONGHI, TULIO, review of *Argentine Dictator: Juan Manuel de Rosas, 1829–1852*, by John Lynch, 14, 202

HALPERIN, ERNST, *Terrorism in Latin America, Washington Papers*, Vol. IV, noticed by Walter Little, 10, 188

HALPERIN, MAURICE, *The Taming of Fidel Castro*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 526

HAMERLY, MICHAEL T., *Historia social y económica de la antigua provincia de Guayaquil, 1763–1842*, noticed by Rosemary D. F. Bromley, 8, 176
Historia social y económica de la antigua provincia de Guayaquil, 1763–1842, noticed by Roger Gravil, 9, 375

HAMMOND, NORMAN, and WILLEY, GORDON R. (eds), *Maya Archaeology and Ethnohistory*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 12, 217

HAMNETT, BRIAN R., article: ‘The appropriation of Mexican church wealth by the Spanish Bourbon government – the “Consolidación de Vales Reales”, 1805–1809’, 1, 85
 article: ‘Mexico’s royalist coalition: the response to revolution, 1808–1821’, 12, 55
 review of *Drinking, Homicide and Rebellion in Colonial Mexican Villages*, by William B. Taylor, 13, 416
 review of *Church Property and the Mexican Reform, 1856–1910*, by Robert J. Knowlton, 10, 160
 review of *From Impotence to Authority. The Spanish Crown and the American Audiencias, 1687–1808*, by Mark A. Burkholder and D. S. Chandler, 10, 363
 review of ‘Landlord and Peasant in Colonial Oaxaca’, by William B. Taylor, 5, 295
 review of ‘La primera república federal de México (1824–1833). Un estudio de los partidos políticos en el México independiente’, by Michael P. Costeloe, 9, 159
 review of ‘Mexico’, by Peter Calvert, 7, 169
Politics and Trade in Southern Mexico, 1750–1821, reviewed by John Lynch, 5, 160

HAMSHERE, CYRIL, *The British in the Caribbean*, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 7, 148

HANDELMAN, H. and SANDERS, T. G., *Military Government and the Movement toward Democracy in South America*, noticed by George Philip, 15, 262

HANDLER, JEROME S., *The Unappropriated People: Freedmen in the Slave Society of Barbados*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 133

HANISCH SJ, WALTER and RONAN SJ, CHARLES E. (eds), *Epistolario de Juan Ignacio Molina SJ*, noticed by Simon Collier, 15, 257

HANKE, LEWIS, *Selected Writings of Lewis Hanke on the History of Latin America*, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 513
 and RODRIGUEZ, CELSO, (eds), *Guía de las fuentes en el Archivo General de Indias para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700*, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 10, 361
 with CELSO RODRIGUEZ (ed.), *Los virreyes españoles en América durante el gobierno de la casa de Austria. Perú*, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 513
 MENDOZA, GUNNER with RODRIGUEZ, CELSO, *Guía de las fuentes en Hispanoamérica*

para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 512

HANNA, A. J. and HANNA, K. A., *Napoleon III and Mexico*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 5, 301

HARDOY, JORGE E., *Pre-Columbian Cities*, reviewed by George Banks, 7, 146

Harkness Collection, The: Mexico, by M. E. Kahler, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 8, 173

HARRINGTON, BRIGID M., notice of *Educación y el Cambio dirigido de la Comunidad. una bibliografía anotada con referencia especial al Perú*, by Rolland G. Paulston, 4, 155

HARRIS, CHARLES H. III, *A Mexican Family Empire: the Latifundio of the Sánchez Navarro family*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 9, 157

HARRIS, DAVID P., review of *The Valley of Mexico. Studies in Pre-Hispanic Ecology and Society*, edited by Eric R. Wolf, 10, 357

HAZZAN, MOSTAFA F., *Economic Growth and Employment Problems in Venezuela. An analysis of an Oil Based Economy*, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 8, 164

HAUSSMAN, FAY and HAAR, JERRY, *Education in Brazil*, reviewed by David Winder, 12, 458

HAWKINS, CARROLL, *Two Democratic Labor Leaders in Conflict*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 342

HAYTER, TERESA, *Aid as Imperialism*, reviewed by H. A. Holley, 4, 311

Headman and I, The: Ambiguity and Ambivalence in the Fieldworking Experience, by Jean-Paul Dumont, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, 13, 160

Health and Disease in Four Peruvian Villages. Contrasts in Epidemiology, by Alfred A. Buck, Tom T. Sasaki and Robert I. Anderson, reviewed by Arnoldo Gabaldon, 1, 209

Health Manpower in Peru: a Case Study in Planning, by Thomas L. Hall, noticed by C.T.S. 3, 114

HEALY, DAVID, article: 'Admiral William B. Caperton and United States naval diplomacy in South America, 1917–1919', 8, 297

HEALY, PAUL F., *Archaeology of the Rivas Region, Nicaragua*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 14, 196

HEATH, J. R., notice of *The Structure of Brazilian Development*, by Neuma Aguiar, 14, 245

HEATH, SHIRLEY BRICE, *Telling Tongues. Language Policy in Mexico, Colony to Nation*, noticed by John Rutherford, 7, 186

HELLMAN, JUDITH ADLER, *Mexico in Crisis*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 11, 385

HELLMAN, R. G. and ROSENBAUM, H. J. (eds), *Latin America: the Search for a New International Role*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 174

HELLMAN, RONALD G., BERRY, R. ALBERT and SOLAUN, MAURICIO (eds), *Politics of Compromises: Coalition Government in Colombia*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 14, 225

HELMS, MARY W., *Ancient Panama: Chiefs in Search of Power*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 13, 170

Asang: Adaptations to Culture Contact in a Miskito Community, reviewed by William S. Sorsby, 5, 159

HEMMING, JOHN, *The Conquest of the Incas*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 4, 318
Red Gold: the Conquest of the Brazilian Indians, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 11, 233
The Search for El Dorado, reviewed by Ana Maria Falchetti de Sáenz, 12, 191

HENDERSON, JAMES D. and RODDY, LINDA, *Ten Notable Women of Latin America*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173

HENFREY, COLIN, review of *African Civilisations in the New World*, by Roger Bastide, 7, 181
 review of *Spirits of the Deep: a Study of an Afro-Brazilian Cult*, by Seth and Ruth Leacock, 7, 181
 review of *Theories of Underdevelopment*, by Ian Roxborough, 13, 440

HENNESSY, ALISTAIR, review article: 'Artists, intellectuals and revolution, recent books on Mexico', 3, 71
The Frontier in Latin American History, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 13, 171

HENNESSY, C. A. M., notice of *Vasconcelos of Mexico: Philosopher and Prophet*, by John H. Haddox, 2, 222

Henry Walter Bates, *Naturalist of the Amazons*, by G. Woodcock, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 3, 94

HENSMAN, C. R., *Rich Against Poor: the Reality of Aid*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282

HERMAN, DONALD L., *Christian Democracy in Venezuela*, reviewed by Maritza Montero, 13, 424
 (ed.), *The Communist Tide in Latin America*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 341

HERMET, GUY, *The Communists in Spain*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 342
Hero and the Crowd in a Colonial Polity, The, by A. W. Singham, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 115

Heroic Image in Chile, The: Arturo Prat, Secular Saint, by William F. Sater, reviewed by Arnold J. Bauer, 7, 159

HERRERO, DANIER, and KAPP, BERNARD, *Ville et Commerce: Deux essais d'histoire hispano-américaine*, noticed by Alan Gilbert, 8, 176

HERRING, HUBERT, *A History of Latin America*, noticed by H.B., 3, 111

HEUMAN, GAD J., *Between Black and White: Race, Politics and the Free Coloureds in Jamaica, 1792–1865*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 494

HILDEBRAND, J. R., *Economic Development: a Latin American Emphasis*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

HILLIKER, GRANT, *The Politics of Reform in Peru: the Aprista and other Mass Parties of Latin America*, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, 4, 140

HILL, LARRY D., *Emissaries to a Revolution; President Wilson's Executive Agents in Mexico*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 7, 331

HILL II, ROBERT M. and REINA, RUBEN E., *The Traditional Pottery of Guatemala*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 236

HILLMAN, JOHN, review of *A History of the Bolivian Labour Movement, 1848–1971*, by G. Lora, 10, 366

HILTON, R. (ed.), *The Movement toward Latin American Unity*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

HILTON, RONALD, *The Latin Americans, their Heritage and their Destiny*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156
The Scientific Institutions of Latin America, noticed by Marcel Roche, 3, 223

HILTON, STANLEY E., article: 'Brazil and the post-Versailles world: elite images and foreign policy strategy, 1919–1929', **12**, 341
Brazil and the Great Powers, 1930–1939: the Politics of Trade Rivalry, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **10**, 385

HIRSCHBERG, JULIA, article: 'An alternative to encomienda: Puebla's Indios de Servicio, 1531–45', **11**, 241

HIRSCHMAN, ALBERT O., *A Bias for Hope: Essays on Development and Latin America*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, **5**, 279
Hispanic Mental Health Research: a Reference Guide, by Frank Newton, Estebán L. Olmedo and Amado M. Padilla, noticed by Robin Price, **15**, 543
Histoire Quantitative du Brésil de 1800 à 1930, Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, **7**, 155
Historia social latinoamericana (nuevos enfoques), by Magnus Mörner, reviewed by John Fisher, **14**, 198
Historia social y económica de la antigua provincia de Guayaquil, 1763–1842, by Michael T. Hamerly, noticed by Roger Gravil, **9**, 375
Historia Social y económica de la antigua provincia de Guayaquil, 1763–1842, by Michael T. Hamerly, noticed by Rosemary D. F. Bromley, **8**, 176
Historical Dictionary of Colombia, by Robert H. Davis, noticed by A. McFarlane, **10**, 187
Historical Dictionary of the French and Netherlands Antilles, by Albert Gastmann, noticed by René Römer, **13**, 214
Historiography of Latin America, The. A Guide to historical writing 1500–1800, by A. Curtis Wilgus, reviewed by Colin Steele, **10**, 153
History and Present Condition of St. Domingo, The, by Jonathan Brown, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, **9**, 338
'History of ideas, The: substantive and methodological aspects of the thought of Leopoldo Zea', by Charles A. Hale, **3**, 59
History of Latin America, A, by Hubert Herring, noticed by H.B., **3**, 111
History of Latin American Art and Architecture, A, by Leopoldo Castedo, reviewed by Eugenio Pereira Salas, **3**, 89
History of Mexican Archaeology, A, by Ignacio Bernal, noticed by George Banks, **13**, 215
History of Mexican Mural Painting, by Antonio Rodriguez, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, **3**, 71
History of Spain and Portugal, A, by Stanley G. Payne, reviewed by Henry Kamen, **7**, 149
History of the Bolivian Labour Movement, 1848–1971, A, by G. Lora, reviewed by John Hillman, **10**, 366
HOBERMAN, LOUISA, article: 'Bureaucracy and disaster: Mexico City and the flood of 1629', **6**, 211
HOBSBAWM, E. J. E., article: 'A case of neo-feudalism; La Convención, Peru', **1**, 31
HOERNEL, ROBERT B., article: 'Sugar and social change in Oriente, Cuba, 1898–1946', **8**, 215
HOETINK, HARRY, *Slavery and Race Relations in the Americas. Comparative Notes on their Nature and Nexus*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, **8**, 129

HOETINK, H., *The Dominican People, 1850-1900. Notes for a Historical Sociology*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 482

HOJMAN, DAVID E., review of *Transnational Corporations In Latin America: Interactions between Nation States and Transnational Corporations: The case of German and Swiss firms operating in Colombia, Brazil and Mexico*, by Jean-Max Baumer and Albrecht von Gleich with Renate Heierli and Karsten Jaspersen, 15, 536

HOLLEY, H. A., review of *Aid as Imperialism*, by Teresa Hayter, 4, 311
review of *Financing Development in Latin America*, edited by Keith Griffin, 4, 309

HONORAT, JEAN JACQUES, *Le manifeste du dernier monde*, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 473

HORNA, HERNÁN, article: 'Transportation Modernization and Entrepreneurship in Nineteenth Century Colombia', 14, 33

Horowitz, IRVING LOUIS (ed.), *Cuban Communism*, noticed by Christopher Abel, 10, 189
(ed.), *Masses in Latin America*, reviewed by Torcuato S. Di Tella, 3, 207

HOROWITZ, JOEL, article: 'The impact of pre-1945 Labor Union traditions on Peronism', 15, 101

House of Commons, The, *Fifth Report from the Foreign Affairs Committee, Session 1981-2. Caribbean and Central America*, documentary review by Christopher Abel, 15, 471

House of Gibbs and the Peruvian Guano Monopoly, The, by William M. Mathew, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 14, 484

Hovering Giant, The: United States Responses to Revolutionary Change in Latin America, by Cole Blasier, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 12, 464

HOWARD, F. and YUDELMAN, M., *Agricultural Development and Economic Integration in Latin America*, reviewed by G. A. Bridger, 4, 308

HOWARD, HARRISON SABIN, *Rómulo Gallegos y la revolución burguesa de Venezuela*, reviewed by George Carl, 10, 368

HUBERMAN, LEO and SWEEZY, PAUL M., *Socialism in Cuba*, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, 3, 217

Huerta, a Political Portrait, by Michael C. Meyer, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 177

HUGH-JONES, CHRISTINE, *From the Milk River: Spatial and Temporal Processes in Northwest Amazonia*, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, 13, 158

HUGH-JONES, STEPHEN, *The Palm and the Pleiades: Initiation and Cosmology in Northwest Amazonia*, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, 13, 157

HUIZER, GERRIT, *Peasant Rebellion in Latin America*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 141

Human Cargoes. The British Slave Trade to Spanish America, 1700-1739, by Colin A. Palmer, noticed by Henry Kamen, 14, 496

HUMPHREY, JOHN, *Capitalist Control and Workers' Struggle in the Brazilian Auto Industry*, reviewed by J. F. Roddick, 15, 540
notice of *Dependent Industrialisation in Latin America*, by Rhys Owen Jenkins, 11, 397

HUMPHREYS, ROBERT ARTHUR, bibliography of his work, 9, 194
(ed.), *The 'Detached Recollections'*, of General D. F. O'Leary, reviewed by Simon Collier, 2, 102

'Latin America and the Second World War, Vol. I, 1939-1942', reviewed by Bryce Wood, 15, 216

'Tradition and Revolt in Latin America and other essays', reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, 1, 200

review of 'William Hickling Prescott. A Biography', by C. Harvey Gardiner, 3, 204

HUNTER, C. BRUCE, *A Guide to Ancient Maya Ruins*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 8, 174

HURSTFIELD, JENNIFER, notice of *The Chicanos: Mexican-American Voices*, edited by E. Ludwig and James Santibáñez, 5, 174

notice of *A Documentary History of the Mexican Americans*, edited by Wayne Moquin with Charles van Doren, 5, 174

HURTADO, OSVALDO, *Political Power in Ecuador*, reviewed by Enrique Ayala, 15, 217

Ideal of the Practical, The: Colombia's Struggle to form a Technical Elite, by Frank Safford, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 9, 360

Ideas and Doctrines of Victor Raúl Haya de la Torre, edited by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed by Rory Miller, 7, 169

Ideas and Politics of Chilean Independence, 1808-1833, by Simon Collier, reviewed by Patricio Estellé-Mendez, 1, 202

Ideas de un día, Las. El pueblo mexicano ante la consumación de su independencia, by Javier Ocampo, reviewed by John Lynch, 4, 130

Ideología de la dominación en una sociedad dependiente, La, by Armand Mattelart, Carmen and Leonardo Castillo, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 183

Ideología de la Revolución Mexicana, La: la formación del nuevo régimen, by Arnoldo Córdova, reviewed by D. L. Raby, 7, 162

Ideología de la Revolución Mexicana, La; la formación del nuevo régimen, by Arnoldo Córdova, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

Ideology, Faith and Family Planning in Latin America: Studies in Public and Private Opinion on Fertility Control, by J. Mayonne Stycos, reviewed by L. D. Macdonald, 4, 315

Illness and Shamanistic Curing in Zinacantan: an Ethnomedical Analysis, by Horacio Fabrega Jr. and Daniel B. Silver, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 7, 342

Illusion of Democracy in Dependent Nations, The, by José A Silva Michelena, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 6, 352

Illusions of Conflict: Anglo-American Diplomacy toward Latin America, 1865-1896, by Joseph Smith, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 14, 239

Immigration and Nationalism. Argentina and Chile, 1890-1914, by Carl Solberg, reviewed by Simon Collier, 5, 302

Impact of Import Substitution Policies on Marketing Activities, The: a Case Study of the Guatemalan Commercial Sector, by Marta Ortiz-Buonafina, noticed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 265

'Impact of Pre-1943 Labor union traditions on Peronism, The', by Joel Horowitz, 15, 101

'Imperial "Free Trade" and the Hispanic economy, 1778-1796', by John Fisher, 13, 21

Imperial Russia and the Struggle for Latin American Independence, 1808-1828, by Russell H. Bartley, noticed by Joseph Smith, 11, 395

Inca and Aztec States, 1400-1800, The, edited by George A. Banks, Renato I. Rosaldo, John D. Wirth, reviewed by George Banks, 15, 508

INCE, BASIL A. *Decolonization and Conflict in the United Nations. Guyana's Struggle for Independence*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 340

Income Distribution in Colombia, by Albert Berry and Miguel Urrutia, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 10, 186

Income Distribution in Latin America, edited by Alejandro Foxley, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 10, 184

'Independence of Brazil, The, and the abolition of Brazilian slave trade: Anglo-Brazilian relations, 1822-1826', by Leslie Bethell, 1, 115

Independencia en el Perú, La, by Heraclio Bonilla et al., reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 515

Indian Background of Colonial Yucatan, The, by Ralph L. Roys, noticed by Warwick Bray, 5, 320

Indian Christ, The Indian King, The. The Historical Substrate of Maya Myth and Ritual, by Victoria Reifler Bricker, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 14, 482

Indianité, Ethnocide, Indigenisme en Amérique Latine, edited by F. Morin, reviewed, 15, 240

'Individual in the "Cartorial State", The', review article by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

Industrial Development and Migrant Labour, by Julian Laite, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 15, 237

Industrial Development in a Traditional Society. The Conflict of Entrepreneurship and Modernization in Chile, by Henry W. Kirsch, reviewed by William F. Sater, 12, 203

Industrialisation and the State in Latin America, edited by Jean Carrière, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 13, 441

'Industrialization in Brazil', review article by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 199

Industrialization, Industrialists and the Nation-State in Peru, by Fritz Wils, reviewed by Bryan Roberts, 13, 428

Industrialization of São Paulo, 1880-1945, The, by Warren Dean, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 199

'Industrial reinvigoration in Latin America, a suggested policy for', by William C. Thiesenhusen, 4, 85

Industry and Trade in some Developing Countries: a Comparative Study, by I. Little, T. Scitovsky and M. Scott, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

Inflation and Stabilization in Latin America, edited by Rosemary Thorp and Laurence Whitehead, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 13, 443

'Influence of kinship in the social organization of north east Brazilian fishermen, The: a contrast in case studies', by Simon Mitchell, 6, 301

'Influence of the Agency for International Development (AID) on Ecuador's agrarian development policy, The', by M. R. Redclift, 11, 185

'Institutional dualism in Central America's agricultural development', by Peter Dorner and Rodolfo Quirós, 5, 217

Integration of Man and Society in Latin America, edited by Samuel Shapiro, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadet, 3, 92

Integration und Kooperation in Lateinamerika, edited by M. Mols, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 15, 535

Intellectual Precursors of the Mexican Revolution, 1900–1913, by James D. Cockcroft, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 78

Intellectual Roots of Independence, The: an Anthology of Puerto Rican Political Essays, edited by Iris M. Zavala and Rafael Rodriguez, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 15, 234

Interest Conflict and Political Change in Brazil, by Philippe C. Schmitter, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 328

'Interest groups and development; the case of Brazil in the nineteenth century', by Eugene W. Ridings, 9, 225

Internal Migration Policy and New Towns: the Mexican experience, by P. G. Bock and Irene F. Rothenberg, reviewed by David J. Fox, 13, 206

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development: D. Avromic (ed.), *Economic Growth of Colombia: Problems and Prospects*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 6, 349

Intervention, Revolution and Politics in Cuba, 1913–1921, by Louis A. Pérez Jr., noticed by Joseph Smith, 12, 221

In the Eyes of the Ancestors, by June Nash, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 3, 209

In the Land of the Olmec, by Michael D. Coe and Richard A. Diehl, reviewed by Nicholas J. Saunders, 15, 505

In the Magic Land of Peyote, by Fernando Benítez, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 8, 348

Introduction to Argentina, An, by Robert J. Alexander, reviewed by George Pendle, 2, 108

'Iron mining and socio-demographic change in Eastern Cuba, 1884–1940', by Lisandro Perez, 14, 381

ISBELL, WILLIAM HARRIS, *The Rural Foundation for Urbanism*, reviewed by George Banks, 12, 189

ISRAEL, J. I. RACE, *Class and Politics in Colonial Mexico, 1610–1670*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 132

ISRAEL, JONATHAN, review of *The African Experience in Spanish America, 1502 to the Present Day*, by Leslie B. Rout Jr., 9, 355

review of *Slaves of the White God. Blacks in Mexico, 1570–1650*, by Colin A. Palmer, 9, 354

Israel's Development Cooperation with Africa, Asia and Latin America, by Shimeon Amir, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, 7, 345

IWANSKA, ALICIA, *The Truths of Others, an Essay on Nativistic Intellectuals in Mexico*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

Izquierda en punto muerto, La, by Raúl Ampuero D., reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 184

JACKSON, D. BRUCE, *Castro, the Kremlin and Communism in Latin America*, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, 3, 217

JAIRAZBHOY, R. A., *Ancient Egyptians and Chinese in America*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 9, 187

Jamaican Plantation, A: the History of Worthy Park, 1670-1970, by Michael Craton and James Walvin, noticed by C. G. Clarke, 5, 323

JAMES, DANIEL, article: 'The Peronist Left, 1955-1975', 8, 273
article: 'Rationalisation and working class response: the context and limits of factory floor activity in Argentina', 13, 375

JELIN, ELIZABETH, BALÁN, JORGE and BROWNING, HARLEY L., *Men in a Developing Society: Geographic and Social Mobility in Monterrey, Mexico*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 338

JELLICOE, GEOFFREY, notice of *Two Brazilian Capitals*, by Norma Evenson, 7, 190

JENKINS, RHYS OWEN, *Dependent Industrialisation in Latin America*, noticed by John Humphrey, 11, 397

JENNINGS, JESSE D., KIDDER, ALFRED V. and SHOOK, EDWIN M., *Excavations at Kaminaljuyú, Guatemala*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 12, 188

Jews of Argentina, The. From the Inquisition to Perón, by Robert Weisbrot, noticed by Walter Little, 13, 220

JOACHIM, BENOIT, *Les Racines du sous-développement en Haïti*, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 467

JOHN, ELIZABETH A. H., *Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds. The Confrontation of Indians, Spanish and French in the Southwest, 1540-1795*, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 10, 158

JOHNSON, C., *Communist China and Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 4, 147

JOHNSON, DALE L., FRANK, ANDRE GUENDER and COCKCROFT, JAMES D., *Economía Política del Subdesarrollo en América Latina*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282

JOHNSON, JOHN J., *Latin America in Caricature*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 14, 205

JOHNSON, KENNETH F. and BURNETT, BEN G. (eds), *Political Forces in Latin America. Dimensions of the Quest for Stability*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 2, 111

JOHNSON, LYMAN L., article: 'The silversmiths of Buenos Aires: a case study in the failure of corporate social organization', 8, 181
and BLACKWELDER, JULIA KIRK, article: 'Changing criminal patterns in Buenos Aires, 1890 to 1914', 14, 359

JOLOWICZ, J. A., review of *Judicial Review in Mexico, a Study of the Amparo Suit*, 'by Richard D. Baker', 4, 148

JONES, C. A., review of *Letters from Mexico*, by Hernán Cortés, 7, 147

JONES, CHARLES, article: '"Business Imperialism" and Argentina, 1875-1900: a theoretical note', 12, 437

JONES, DAVID LEWIS, *Paraguay: a Bibliography*, noticed by Andrew Nickson, 15, 252

JONES, GRANT D. and KAUTZ, ROBERT R. (eds), *The Transition to Statehood in the New World*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 14, 477

JONES, R. L. and WIRTH, J. D. (eds), *Manchester and São Paulo: Problems of Rapid Urban Growth*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 13, 204

JONGKIND, FRED, *Venezuelan Industrialization, Dependent or Autonomous?*, reviewed by Guillermo Marquez, 15, 244

JORGE, FERNANDO, *O Aleijadinho: Sua vida, sua obra, seu gênio*, noticed by C. R. Boxer, 4, 156

JORGE LUIS BORGES, *Bibliografia total, 1923–1937*, by Horacio Jorge Becco, noticed by Jason Wilson, 8, 367

José Carlo Mariátegui and the Rise of Modern Peru, 1890–1930, by Jesús Chavarría, reviewed by Peter Blanchard, 13, 198

José Napoleón Duarte and the Christian Democratic Party in Salvadoran Politics, 1960–1972, by Stephen Webre, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 13, 202

JOSLIN, DAVID MAELGWYN, obituary, by Harold Blakemore, 3, 1

Journeys down the Amazon, by J. M. Cohen, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 8, 368

Judge and Jury in Imperial Brazil, 1808–1871. Social Control and Political Stability in the New State, by Thomas Flory, reviewed by José Murilo de Carvalho, 14, 483

Judicial Review in Mexico, A Study of the Amparo Suit, by Richard D. Baker, reviewed by J. A. Jolowicz, 4, 148

JUTKOWITZ, JOEL, SOLARI, ALDO and FRANCO, ROLANDO, *Teoría, Acción Social y Desarrollo en América Latina*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 10, 190

KÁDÁR, BÉLA, *Problems of Economic Growth in Latin America*, noticed by M. H. J. Finch, 14, 242

KAHLER, M. E., *The Harkness Collection: Mexico*, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 8, 173

KAHL, JOSEPH A., *The Measurement of Modernism*, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadtt, 3, 92

KAMEN, HENRY, notice of *The Abolition of the Atlantic Slave Trade*, edited by David Eltis and James Walvin, 15, 256

notice of *The Church Militant and Iberian Expansion, 1440–1770*, by C. R. Boxer, 12, 220

notice of *Human Cargoes. The British Slave Trade to Spanish America, 1700–1739*, by Colin A. Palmer, 14, 496

notice of *Letters and People of the Spanish Indies. The Sixteenth Century*, by James Lockhart and Enrique Otte, 9, 187

notice of *The Old World and the New, 1492–1650*, by J. H. Elliott, 3, 112

review of *A History of Spain and Portugal*, by Stanley G. Payne, 7, 149

review of *Power and Resistance. The Colonial Heritage in Latin America*, by Sakari Sariola, 7, 151

review of *Spain: the Rise of the First World Power*, by John Ramsey, 7, 149

KAMMAN, WILLIAM, *A Search for Stability: United States Diplomacy toward Nicaragua, 1925–1933*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 3, 105

KANE, JOSEPH A., *Development Banking. An Economic Appraisal*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 8, 357

KAPLAN, JOANNA OVERING, review article, *Amazonian Anthropology*, with bibliography, 13, 151

The Piaroa, a People of the Orinoco Basin: a Study in Kinship and Marriage, reviewed by Warren Shapiro, 9, 179

review of *Dialectical Societies: the Gê and Bororo of Central Brazil*, edited by David Maybury-Lewis, 13, 152

review of *The Headman and I: Ambiguity and Ambivalence in the Fieldworking Experience*, by Jean-Paul Dumont, 13, 160

review of *From the Milk River: Spatial and Temporal Processes in Northwest Amazonia*, by Christine Hugh-Jones, 13, 158

review of *The Palm and the Pleiades: Initiation and Cosmology in Northwest Amazonia*, by Stephen Hugh-Jones, 13, 157

KAPP, BERNARD, and HERRERO, DANIEL, *Ville et Commerce: Deux essais d'histoire hispano-américaine*, noticed by Alan Gilbert, 8, 176

KARLSSON, WEINE, *Manufacturing in Venezuela: Studies on Development and Location*, noticed by Alan Gilbert, 9, 189

KARST, KENNETH L., review of *The Politics of Land Reform in Chile, 1950–1970*, by Robert R. Kaufman, 5, 311

KATZ, FRIEDRICH, *The Secret War in Mexico; Europe, the United States and the Mexican Revolution*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 15, 208

KATZMAN, MARTIN T., *Cities and Frontiers in Brazil*, reviewed by John Dickenson, 11, 380

KAUFMAN, EDY, review of *Israel's Development Cooperation with Africa, Asia, Latin America*, by Shimeon Amir, 7, 345

The Superpowers and their Spheres of Influence: the United States and the Soviet Union in Eastern Europe and Latin America, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 380

review of *Quantitative Social Science Research on Latin America*, edited by Robert S. Byars and Joseph L. Love, 9, 347

review of *Violence and Repression in Latin America – a Quantitative and Historical Analysis*, by Ernest Duff and John McCamant, 9, 348

KAUFMAN, ROBERT R., *The Politics of Land Reform in Chile, 1950–1970*, reviewed by Kenneth L. Karst, 5, 311

KAUTZ, ROBERT R. and JONES, GRANT D. (eds), *The Transition to Statehood in the New World*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 14, 477

KAY, CRISTÓBAL and WINN, PETER, article: 'Agrarian reform and rural revolution in Allende's Chile', 6, 135

review of *Chilean Rural Society from the Spanish Conquest to 1930*, by Arnold J. Bauer, 9, 164

KAYE, HARVEY J., review of *The Demise of a Rural Economy. From subsistence to Capitalism in a Latin American Village*, by Stephen Gudeman, 11, 390

review of *Environment, Society and Rural Change in Latin America*, edited by David A. Preston, 15, 225

review of *From Peasant to Proletarian: Capitalist Development and Agrarian Transitions*, by David Goodman and Michael Redclift, 15, 227

review of *Politics and Development in Rural Mexico. A Study of Socio-economic Modernization*, by Manuel L. Carlos, 10, 167

K beregam Novogo Sveta, edited by L. A. Shur, noticed by Stephen Clissold, 5, 167

KEEBLE, T. W., *Commercial Relations between British Overseas Territories and South America, 1806–1914*, noticed by Robert Craig, 5, 322

KEEN, BENJAMIN, *The Aztec Image in Western Thought*, reviewed by C. A. Burland, 6, 170

KEITH, HENRY H. and EDWARDS, S. F. (eds), *Conflict and Continuity in Brazilian Society*, reviewed by Thomas E. Skidmore, 3, 95

KEITH, R., *Conquest and Agrarian Change: the Emergence of the Hacienda System on the Peruvian Coast*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 227

KELLEY, DAVID HUMISTON, *Deciphering the Maya Script*, reviewed by George Bankes, 10, 389

KELLEY, JANE HOLDEN, *Yaqui Women. Contemporary Life Histories*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173

KENNEDY, JOHN J. and ZAÑARTU SJ, MARIO (eds), *The Overall Development of Chile*, reviewed by Arpad von Lazar, 3, 214

KEOGH, DERMOT, review of *The Long War: Dictatorship and Revolution in El Salvador*, by James Dunkerley, 15, 529

KESSELL, JOHN L., *Kiva, Cross and Crown: the Pecos Indians and New Mexico, 1540–1840*, reviewed by David B. Quinn, 13, 178

KIDDER, ALFRED V., JENNINGS, JESSE D. and SHOOK, EDWIN M., *Excavations at Kaminaljuyú, Guatemala*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 12, 188

KING, J. P., notice of *The Mexican Cinema: Interviews with 13 directors*, by Beatriz Reyes Nevares, 10, 395

KING, RICHARD G., with ALFONSO RANGEL GUERRA, DAVID KLINE and NOEL McGINN, *The Provincial Universities of Mexico: an Analysis of Growth and Development*, reviewed by D. Winder, 6, 355

King's Coffer, The: the Proprietors of the Spanish Florida Treasury, 1565–1702, by Amy Bushnell, noticed by John Fisher, 15, 255

Kingston, Jamaica: Urban Development and Social Change, 1692–1962, by Colin G. Clarke, reviewed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, 9, 363

KING, TIMOTHY, *Mexico-Industrialization and Trade Policies since 1940*, reviewed by Miguel S. Wionczek, 3, 216

review of *Bureaucracy and Development: a Mexican Case Study*, by M. H. Greenberg, 4, 139

review of *Growth, Equality and the Mexican Experience*, by Morris Singer, 4, 138

review of *Mexico's Recent Economic Growth: the Mexican View*, by Enrique Perez Lopez *et al.*, 1, 76

and BARKIN, D., *Regional Economic Development: the River Basin Approach in Mexico*, reviewed by David J. Fox, 4, 149

KIPLE, KENNETH F., *Blacks in Colonial Cuba, 1774–1899*, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, 9, 150

KIRK, JOHN M., article: 'José Martí and the United States: a further interpretation', 9, 275

KIRKPATRICK, JEANNE, *Leader and Vanguard in Mass Society: a Study of Peronist Argentina*, reviewed by R. D. Moseley-Williams, 6, 180

KIRSCH, HENRY W., *Industrial Development in a Traditional Society. The Conflict of Entrepreneurship and Modernization in Chile*, reviewed by William F. Sater, 12, 203

KITCHING, GAVIN, *Development and Underdevelopment in Historical Perspective: Populism, Nationalism and Industrialization*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 15, 264

KIVA, CROSS AND CROWN: THE PECOS INDIANS AND NEW MEXICO, 1540–1840, by John L. Kessell, reviewed by David B. Quinn, 13, 178

KLAIBER, SJ, J. L., *Religion and Revolution in Peru, 1824–1976*, reviewed by K. Medhurst, 11, 238

KLARÉN, PETER F., *Modernization, Dislocation and Aprismo: Origins of the Peruvian Aprista Party, 1870–1932*, reviewed by Rory Miller, 7, 168

review of *The State and Economic Development: Peru since 1968*, by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, 8, 359

KLEIN, HERBERT S., article: 'Hacienda and free community in eighteenth century Alto Peru: a demographic study of the Aymara population of the Districts of Chulumani and Pacajes in 1786', 7, 193

The Middle Passage: Comparative Studies of the Atlantic Slave Trade, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 493

KNIGHT, ALAN, review of *Disorder and Progress: Bandits, Police and Mexican Development*, by Paul Vanderwood, 15, 206

review of *The Porfirian Interregnum: the Presidency of Manuel González of Mexico, 1880–1884*, by Don M. Coerver, 13, 194

review of *The Rancheros of Pisaflores: the History of a Peasant Bourgeoisie in Twentieth Century Mexico*, by Frans J. Schryer, 13, 196

KNIGHT, FRANKLIN W., *The Caribbean: the Genesis of a Fragmented Nationalism*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 491

Slave Society in Cuba during the Nineteenth Century, reviewed by D. R. Murray, 5, 162

KNIGHT, P. T., *Brazilian Agricultural Technology and Trade: a Study of Five Commodities*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

KNOWLTON, ROBERT J., *Church Property and the Mexican Reform, 1856–1910*, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, 10, 160

KOHL, JAMES and LITT, JOHN, *Urban Guerrilla Warfare in Latin America*, noticed by F. J. D. Lambert, 9, 189

KRAUSE, W. and MATHIS, F. J., *Latin America and Economic Integration: Regional Planning for Development*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

KRISTJANSON, LOWELL GUDMUNDSON, *Estratificación Socio-racial y económico de Costa Rica, 1700–1850*, noticed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, 13, 218

KRONUS, SIDNEY and SOLAÚN, MAURICIO, *Discrimination without Violence: Miscegenation and Racial Conflict in Latin America*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 129

KRYZANEK, MICHAEL J., article: 'Political party decline and the failure of Liberal democracy: the PRD in Dominican politics', 9, 115

KUCZYNSKI, PEDRO-PABLO, *Peruvian Democracy under Economic Stress: an Account of the Belaúnde Administration, 1963–1968*, noticed by W. S. Bell, 13, 222

KUETHE, ALLAN J., *Military Reform and Society in New Granada, 1773–1808*, reviewed by John Lynch, 12, 199

Labor and Development in Latin America, by Joseph Ramos, noticed by Alan Angell, 5, 170

Labor and the Ambivalent Revolutionaries: Mexico 1911–1923, by Ramón Eduardo Ruiz, reviewed by D. L. Raby, 9, 364

Labour Organizations in the United States and Mexico, by Harvey A. Levenstein, noticed by Alan Angell, 5, 319

Labour Unions and Political Socialisation: a Case Study of Bolivian Workers, by John H. Magill Jr., reviewed by L. A. Whitehead, 8, 168

LADD, DORIS M., *The Mexican Nobility at Independence, 1780–1826*, reviewed by David Brading, 11, 234

LADMAN, J. R., BALDWIN, D. J. and BERGMAN, E., *United States–Mexican Energy Relationships*, reviewed by George Philip, 15, 248

LAFITAU, JOSEPH FRANÇOIS, *Moeurs des sauvages américains comparées des moeurs des premiers temps*, reviewed by Gordon Brotherton, 15, 512

LAGOS, RICARDO E., GIL, FEDERICO G. and LANDSBERGER, HENRY, *Chile, 1970–1973. Lecciones de una experiencia*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 449

LAHMEYER, LOBO, EULÁLIA MARIA, *América Latina Contemporânea: Modernização – Desenvolvimento – Dependência*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282

LAITE, JULIAN, article: 'Miners and national politics in Peru, 1900–1974', 12, 317
Industrial Development and Migrant Labour, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 15, 237
 review of *Ecology and Exchange in the Andes*, edited by David Lehmann, 15, 538
 review of *We eat the Mines and the Mines eat us: Dependency and Exploitation in Bolivian Tin Mines*, by June Nash, 13, 210

LAMBERT, F. J. D., notice of *Urban Guerrilla Warfare in Latin America*, by James Kohl and John Litt, 9, 189
 review of *Coronelismo: the Municipality and Representative Government in Brazil*, by Victor Nunes Leal, 12, 206
 review of *Minas Gerais in the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937*, by John D. Wirth, 11, 376
 review of *The Brazilian Corporative State and Working Class Politics*, by Kenneth Paul Erikson, 12, 207

LAMBERT, FRANCIS, article: 'Trends in administrative reform in Brazil', 1, 167
 notice of *Army Politics in Cuba, 1898–1958*, by Louis A. Perez Jr., 10, 397
 notice of *Cuba in the 1970s; Pragmatism and Institutionalism*, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, 9, 188
 notice of *Revolution and Reaction in Cuba, 1933–1960: a Political Sociology from Machado to Castro*, by Samuel Farber, 10, 398
 review of *Civil Service Reform in Brazil: Principles and Practice*, by Lawrence S. Graham, 2, 106
 review of *Cuba, Castro and Revolution*, edited by Jaime Suchlicki, 7, 349
 review of *Cuba: the Measure of a Revolution*, by Lowry Nelson, 7, 348
 review of *Pernambuco in the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937*, by Robert M. Levine, 13, 193

LANDI, C., SCHMIDT, S. W., SCOTT, J. C. and GUASTI, L. (eds), *Friends, Followers and Factions. A Reader in Political Clientelism*, reviewed by Walter Little, 10, 376

Landlord and Peasant in Colonial Oaxaca, by William B. Taylor, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, 5, 295

Land or Death, by Hugo Blanco, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143

Landowners and Reform in Chile. The Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura, 1919–1940, by Thomas C. Wright, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 14, 485

Land Reform in Latin America: Issues and Cases, edited by P. Dorner, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

'Land rights and the manipulation of identity: official Indian policy in Brazil', by Suzanne Williams, 15, 137

LANDSBERGER, HENRY, GIL, FEDERICO G. and LAGOS, RICARDO E., *Chile, 1970–1973. Lecciones de una experiencia*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 449

LANG, JAMES, *Portuguese Brazil: the King's Plantation*, noticed by C. R. Boxer, 13, 216

LANGLEY, LESTER D., *Struggle for the American Mediterranean: United States-European rivalry in the Gulf-Caribbean, 1776–1904*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 11, 402

The United States and the Caribbean in the Twentieth Century, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 15, 260

The United States and the Caribbean, 1900–1970, noticed by Joseph Smith, 13, 217

Large International Firm in Developing Countries, The: the International Petroleum Industry, by Edith T. Penrose, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 4, 313

LARUFFA, ANTHONY L., *San Cipriano, Life in a Puerto Rican Community*, reviewed by A. G. Quintero-Rivera, 5, 308

LASSERRE, GUY, *Les Amériques du Centre*, reviewed by David J. Fox, 8, 356

LOSSWELL, HAROLD D., DOBYNS, HENRY F. and DOUGHTY, PAUL L. (eds), *Peasants, Power and Applied Social Change: Vicos as a Model*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 5, 175

Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán, A: Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico, by Michael J. O'Brien, Roger D. Mason, Dennis E. Lewarch and James E. Neely, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 15, 507

LATHRAP, DONALD W., *The Upper Amazon*, reviewed by G. H. S. Bushnell, 3, 210

Latin America: a Documentary History, 1960–68, comp. J. Gregory Oswald, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 4, 146

Latin America. A general history, by John Edwin Fagg, noticed by H. B., 3, 111

Latin America and Economic Integration: Regional Planning for Development, by W. Krause and F. J. Mathis, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

Latin America and the British Trade, by D. C. M. Platt, reviewed by A. G. Ford, 5, 299

Latin America and the New International Economic Order, edited by Ricardo Ffrench-Davis and Ernesto Tironi, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 242

Latin America and the Second World War, Vol. I, 1939–1942, by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed by Bryce Wood, 15, 216

Latin America and the United States in the 1970s, edited by Richard B. Gray, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 144

Latin America and the United States: the Changing Political Realities, edited by Julio Cotler and Richard R. Fagen, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 145

Latin America and the World, by Leopoldo Zea, noticed by Peter Calvert, 4, 157

Latin America in Caricature, by John A. Johnson, reviewed by Simon Collier, 14, 205
Latin America: Internal Conflict and International Peace, by Peter Calvert, noticed by John Fisher, 2, 218
'Latin America in the foreign relations of the United States', review article, by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 137
Latin America in the year 2,000, edited by Joseph S. Tulchin, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 8, 354
Latin America Development - a Geographical Perspective, by Alan Gilbert, reviewed by David J. Fox, 8, 163
'Latin American development; the politics of the economics', by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 279
Latin American Diplomatic History. An Introduction, by H. E. Davis, J. J. Finan and F. Taylor, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 11, 391
Latin American Economic Community, A: History, Policies and Problems, by Nino Maritano, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 284
Latin America, New World, Third World, by Stephen Clissold, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 6, 336
Latin American Flat Maps, 1926-1964, Vol. I: *Mexico, Central America, West Indies*, by Palmyra V. M. Monteiro, reviewed by David J. Fox, 1, 208
Latin American Flat Maps, 1926-1964, Vol. 2. *South America, Falkland (Malvinas) Islands and the Guianas*, by Palmyra V. M. Monteiro, reviewed by David J. Fox, 3, 203
Latin American Foreign Policies. An Analysis, by H. E. Davis, L. C. Wilson and others, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 176
Latin American Geographical Perspectives, edited by Harold Blakemore and Clifford T. Smith, reviewed by David Browning, 4, 307
Latin American History: Select Problems. Identity Integration and Nationhood, edited by Frederick B. Pike, noticed by H. B., 2, 218
'Latin American intellectuals and the City, 1860-1940', by Richard M. Morse, 10, 219
Latin American International Politics: Ambitions, Capabilities, and the National Interest of Mexico, Brazil and Argentina, edited by Carlos A. Astiz, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 5, 318
Latin American Legislatures: their Role and Influence. Analyses for Nine Countries, edited by Weston H. Agor, reviewed by David Skidmore, 5, 310
Latin American Newspapers in United States Libraries: a Union List, compiler Steven M. Charno, noticed by Bernard Naylor, 2, 217
Latin American Peasant, The, by Andrew Pearse, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 10, 164
Latin American Policy of Warren G. Harding, by Kenneth J. Grieb, noticed by Peter Calvert, 12, 469
Latin American Political Thought; a Developmental Perspective, by E. J Williams, noticed by George Philip, 11, 399
Latin American Politics: a Developmental Approach, by Edward J. Williams and Freeman J. Wright, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 9, 170

Latin American Politics: a Primer, by Arpad von Lazar, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 335

Latin American Prospects for the 1870s: What Kinds of Revolution?, edited by David H. Pollock and Arch R. M. Ritter, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 8, 355

Latin Americans, by Michael D. Olien, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156

Latin Americans, The, by Victor Alba, noticed by Peter Calvert, 4, 157

Latin Americans, The, their Heritage and their Destiny, by Ronald Hilton, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156

Latin American Thought – a Historical Introduction, by Harold Eugene Davis, noticed by Stephen Clissold, 7, 187

Latin American–United States Relations, by Federico G. Gil, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 138

Latin American Women: Historical Perspectives, by Asunción Lavrin, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 172

'Latin American women', review article by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 169

Latin America's New Internationalism: the End of Hemisphere Isolation, edited by Roger W. Fontaine and James D. Theberge, reviewed by G. Pope Atkins, 10, 177

Latin America, the Cold War, and the World Powers, 1945–1973: a Study in Diplomatic History, by F. Parkinson, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 142

Latin America: the Dynamics of Social Change, edited by Stefan A. Halper and John R. Sterling, noticed by Tessa Cubitt, 7, 189

Latin America: the Search for a New International Role, edited by R. G. Hellman and H. J. Rosenbaum, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 174

Latin America: the Struggle with Dependency and Beyond, edited by Ronald H. Chilcote and Joel C. Edelstein, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156

Latin America, Tradition and Revolt in, and Other essays, by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, 1, 200

LAVRIN, ASUNCIÓN, *Latin American Women; Historical Perspectives*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 172

Law and Social Change in Zinacantan, by Jane Fishburne Collier, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 7, 342

LEACOCK, SETH and RUTH, *Spirits of the Deep: a Study of an Afro-Brazilian Cult*, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, 7, 181

Leader and Vanguard in Mass Society: a Study of Peronist Argentina, by Jeanne Kirkpatrick, reviewed by R. D. Moseley-Williams, 6, 180

LECHNER, NORBERT, *La democracia en Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 182

Leeward and Windward Islands, Economic and Political Change in, by Carleen O'Loughlin, reviewed by David Wall, 2, 109

LEFF, NATHANIEL H., *Economic Policy-making and Development in Brazil, 1947–1964*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 104

Legacy of Promises, A: Agriculture, Politics and Ritual in the Morelos Highlands of Mexico, by Guillermo de la Peña, reviewed by Simon Miller, 15, 232

Legal Imperialism. American Lawyers and Foreign Aid in Latin America, by James A. Gardner, reviewed by Julio Faundez, 14, 206

Legitimacy and Stability in Latin America: a Study of Chilean Political Culture, by Francisco José Moreno, reviewed by W. F. Sater, 3, 213

LEHMANN, DAVID (ed.), *Ecology and Exchange in the Andes*, reviewed by Julian Laite, 15, 538

LEOGRANDE, WILLIAM M., article: 'The Communist Party of Cuba since the First Congress', 12, 397

LEÓN-PORTILLA, MIGUEL, *Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico*, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, 2, 209

'Leopoldo Zea, the history of ideas: substantive and methodological aspects of the thought of', by Charles A. Hale, 3, 59

LESSER, RICARDO, PANAIA, MARTA, SKUPCH, PEDRO, *Estudios sobre las orígenes del peronismo*, 2, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173

Let Me Speak! Testimony of Domitila, a Woman of the Bolivian Mines, by Domitila Barrios de Chungara, with Moema Viezzer, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173

Letters and People of the Spanish Indies. The Sixteenth Century, by James Lockhart and Enrique Otte, noticed by Henry Kamen, 9, 187

Letters from Mexico, by Hernán Cortés, reviewed by C. A. Jones, 7, 147

Letter to a King. A Picture History of the Inca Civilisation, by Huamán Poma, reviewed by George Banks, 11, 373

LEVENSTEIN, HARVEY A., *Labour Organizations in the United States and Mexico*, noticed by Alan Angell, 5, 319

LEVINE, DANIEL H., *Conflict and Political Change in Venezuela*, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 7, 187

(ed.), *Churches and Politics in Latin America*, reviewed by Julian Filochowski, 15, 223

LEVINE, ROBERT M., *Pernambuco in the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937*, reviewed by Francis Lambert, 13, 193

LEVINSON, JEROME and ONÍS, JUAN DE, *The Alliance that Lost its Way: a Critical Report on the Alliance for Progress*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 142

LEWARCH, DENNIS E., O'BRIEN, MICHAEL J., MASON, ROGER D. and NEELY, JAMES E., *A Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán: Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 15, 507

LEWIS, COLIN M., notice of *Sistema socioeconómico y estructura regional en la Argentina*, by Alejandro B. Rofman and Luis A. Romero, 8, 177

review of *A Political Economy of Uruguay since 1870*, by M. H. J. Finch, 15, 521

review of *British-owned Railways in Argentina*, by Winthrop R. Wright, 9, 368

LEWIS, COLIN, notice of *X-Ray of the Pampa*, by Ezequiel Martínez Estrada, 5, 171

LEWIS, OSCAR and RUTH, M., RIGDON, SUSAN M., *Four Women. Living the Revolution*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173

LEWIS, PAUL H., *The Politics of Exile: Paraguay's Febrerista Party*, reviewed by George Pendle, 1, 83

'Liberal Revolution, 1856–1862, The division of some Mexican Haciendas during the', by Jan Bazant, 3, 25

'Liberation theology and Christian Radicalism in contemporary Latin America', by Michael Dodson, 11, 203

Liberators, The - A Study of Independence Movements in Spanish America, by Irene Nicholson, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 2, 102

Life on a Half Share: Mechanisms of Social Recruitment among the Mapuche of Southern Chile, by Milan Stuchlik, noticed by Peter Rivière, 9, 376

Limits of Hegemony, The: United States Relations with Argentina and Chile during World War II, by Michael J. Francis, reviewed by Bryce Wood, 10, 373

Lingering Crisis, The: a Case Study of the Dominican Republic, edited by Eugenio Chang-Rodríguez, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 180

LIPP, SOLOMON, *Three Chilean Thinkers*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 9, 163

LISS, SHELDON B., *Diplomacy and Dependency: Venezuela, the United States and the Americas*, noticed by D. A. G. Waddell, 11, 400

The Canal: Aspects of United States-Panamanian Relations, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 191

LITT, JOHN and KOHL, JAMES, *Urban Guerrilla Warfare in Latin America*, noticed by F. J. D. Lambert, 9, 189

LITTLEFIELD, JAMES A., GLADE, WILLIAM P., STRANG, WILLIAM A. and UDELL, JON G., *Marketing in a Developing Nation. The Competitive Behaviour of Peruvian Industry*, noticed by Keith Davis, 5, 174

LITTLE I., SCITOVSKY, T. and SCOTT, M., *Industry and Trade in some developing Countries: a Comparative Study*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

LITTLE, WALTER, article: 'A note on political incorporation: the Argentine Plan Político of 1955', 14, 455
notice of *German Buenos Aires, 1900-1933. Social Change and Cultural Crisis*, by Ronald C. Newton, 10, 399
notice of *The Jews of Argentina. From the Inquisition to Perón*, by Robert Weisbrot, 13, 220
notice of *Prisoner without a Name, Cell without a Number*, by Jacobo Timmerman, 15, 266
notice of *Terrorism in Latin America, Washington Papers*, Vol. IV, by Ernst Halperin, 10, 188
review of *Friends, Followers and Factions. A Reader in Political Clientelism*, edited by S. W. Schmidt, J. C. Scott, C. Landi and L. Guasti, 10, 376
review of *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. I, *Citizen and State*, edited by John A. Booth and Mitchell A. Seligson, 12, 453
review of *Presidential Power in Latin American Politics*, edited by Thomas V. DiBacco, 12, 453
review of *The Politics of Latin American Development*, by Gary W. Wynia, 14, 219
review of *The Socialist Party of Argentina, 1890-1930*, by Richard J. Walter, 11, 378

LITTO, GERTRUDE, *South American Folk Pottery*, noticed by George Banks, 9, 191

LIVERMORE, H. V., review of *El Inca: the Life and Times of Garcilaso de la Vega*, by John Grier Varner, 1, 193

review of *Sovereignty and Society in Colonial Brazil: the High Court of Bahia and its Judges, 1609–1771*, by Stuart B. Schwartz, 8, 349

Living Rural Development, by Hubert Zandstra, Kenneth Swanberg, Carlos Zubberti and Barry Nestel, reviewed by David A. Preston, 14, 208

‘Living standards in rural nineteenth century Mexico: Zacatecas, 1820–80’, by Harry E. Cross, 10, 1

LLOYD, PETER, review of *Poverty and Problem-solving under Military Rule: the Urban Poor in Lima, Peru*, by Henry A. Dietz, 13, 427

LOCKHART, JAMES, *The Men of Cajamarca. A Social and Biographical Study of the First Conquerors of Peru*, reviewed by John Fisher, 6, 172

review of *Government and Society in Colonial Peru. The Intendant System, 1784–1814*, by J. R. Fisher, 4, 128

and Enrique Otte, *Letters and People of the Spanish Indies. The Sixteenth Century*, noticed by Henry Kamen, 9, 187

LOFSTROM, WILLIAM, article: ‘From Colony to Republic: a case study in bureaucratic change’, 5, 177

LOMBARDI, JOHN V., *People and Places in Colonial Venezuela*, reviewed by Linda Newson, 9, 352

LOMBARDO DE RUIZ, SONIA, *Desarrollo urbano de México-Tenochtitlan según las fuentes históricas*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 8, 151

LONG, ELIZABETH, notice of *A Dictionary of Contemporary Latin American Authors*, comp. David William Foster, 8, 367

review of *Mexican Americans, A Research Bibliography*, by Frank Pino, 9, 145

Long War, The: Dictatorship and Revolution in El Salvador, by James Dunkerley, reviewed by Dermot Keogh, 15, 529

LOPEZ, ADALBERTO and PETRAS, JAMES (eds), *Puerto Rico and Puerto Ricans: Studies in History and Society*, reviewed by Elizabeth M. Thomas-Hope, 8, 160

LORA, G., *A History of the Bolivian Labour Movement, 1848–1971*, reviewed by John Hillman, 10, 366

Lord and Peasant in Peru: a Paradigm of Political and Social Change, by P. LaMond Tullis, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, 4, 141

Lords of the Land, Sugar, Wine and Jesuit Estates of Coastal Peru, 1700–1767, by Nicholas P. Cushner, reviewed by J. R. Fisher, 13, 415

LOVE, JOSEPH L., *Rio Grande do Sul and Brazilian Regionalism, 1882–1930*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 317

and BYARS, ROBERT S. (eds), *Quantitative Social Science Research on Latin America*, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, 9, 347

LOVELAND, CHRISTINE A. and FRANKLIN, O. (eds), *Sex Roles and Social Change in Native Lower Central American Societies*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 15, 231

LOVEMAN, BRIAN, *Chile, the Legacy of Hispanic Capitalism*, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 13, 174

Struggle in the Countryside: Politics and Rural Labor in Chile, 1919–1973, reviewed by William F. Sater, 9, 366

LOWENTHAL, ABRAHAM, *Armies and Politics in Latin America*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 10, 179

LOWENTHAL, DAVID, *West Indian Societies*, reviewed by J. S. Macdonald, 6, 189

LOZOYA, J. A., *El ejército mexicano, 1911–1965*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 86

LUCKERT, KARL W., *Olmech Religion, a Key to Middle America and Beyond*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 152

LUDWIG, ED. and SANTIBÁÑEZ, JAMES (eds), *The Chicanos: Mexican-American Voices*, noticed by Jennifer Hurstfield, 5, 174

LUNDAHL, MATS, review article: 'Haitian underdevelopment in a historical perspective', 14, 465

review of *From Dessalines to Duvalier. Race, Colour and National Independence in Haiti*, by David Nicholls, 14, 469

review of *Haiti-Naturraumpotential und Entwicklung*, by Wolf Donner, 14, 465

review of *Haiti-wirtschaftliche Entwicklung und periphere Gesellschaftsformation*, by Giovanni Caprio, 14, 467

review of *Le manifeste du dernier monde*, by Jean Jacques Honorat, 14, 473

review of *Les Racines du sous-développement en Haïti*, by Benoit Joachim, 14, 467

LYNCH, JOHN, *Argentine Dictator: Juan Manuel de Rosas, 1829–1852*, reviewed by Tullio Halperin Donghi, 14, 202

Spain under the Habsburgs, reviewed by John Leddy Phelan, 2, 211

The Spanish American Revolutions, 1808–1826, reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, 5, 297

article: 'British policy and Spanish America', 1, 1

notice of *Bolívar and the War of Independence*, by Daniel Florence O'Leary, 5, 321

notice of *Caulkers and Carpenters in a New World: the Shipyards of Colonial Guayaquil*, by Lawrence A. Clayton, 15, 546

notice of *Estudios económicos de Hispano-América Colonial*, by Tibor Wittman, 15, 545

notice of *The Political Thought of Bolívar. Selected Writings*, edited by Gerald E. Fitzgerald, 5, 322

notice of *The Royal College of San Carlos. Surgery and Spanish Medical Reform in the Late Eighteenth Century*, by Michael E. Burke, 10, 393

notice of *San Juan Bautista, Gateway to Spanish Texas*, by Robert S. Weddle, 2, 220

review of *The Army in Bourbon Mexico, 1760–1810*, by Christon I. Archer, 12, 198

review of *The Colonial Heritage of Latin America. Essays on Economic Dependence in Perspective*, by Stanley J. and Barbara H. Stein, 4, 319

review of *La contrarrevolución en la independencia. Los españoles en la vida política, social y económica de México (1804–1838)*, by Romeo Flores Caballero, 4, 130

review of *The Cristero Rebellion: the Mexican People between Church and State, 1926–1929*, by Jean A. Meyer, 10, 364

review of *The Fall of the Royal Government in Mexico City*, by Timothy E. Anna, 13, 190

review of *The Fall of the Royal Government in Peru*, by Timothy E. Anna, 14, 200

review of *Las Ideas de un día. El pueblo mexicano ante la consumación de su independencia*, by Javier Ocampo, 4, 130

review of *The Merchants of Buenos Aires, 1778–1810. Family and Commerce*, by Susan Migden Socolow, 13, 189

review of *Mexican Liberalism in the Age of Mora, 1821–1853*, by Charles A. Hale, 1, 203

review of *The Military and Society in Colonial Peru, 1750–1810*, by Leon G. Campbell, 12, 199

review of *Military Reform and Society in New Granada, 1773–1808*, by Allan J. Kuethe, 12, 199

review of *Pablo Morillo and Venezuela, 1815–1820*, by Stephen K. Stoan, 8, 351

review of *The People and the King. The Comunero Rebellion in Colombia, 1781*, by John Leddy Phelan, 12, 200

review of *Politics and Trade in Southern Mexico, 1750–1821*, by Brian R. Hamnett, 5, 160

review of *Politics, Economics and Society in Argentina in the Revolutionary Period*, by Tulio Halperín-Donghi, 9, 161

review of *A Socioeconomic History of Argentina, 1776–1860*, by Jonathan C. Brown, 13, 173

review of *Studies in the Colonial History of Spanish America*, by Mario Góngora, 9, 153

LYNCH, THOMAS F. (ed.), *Guitarrero Cave: Early Man in the Andes*, reviewed by George Banks, 14, 195

MACDONALD, C. A., article: 'The politics of intervention: the United States and Argentina, 1941–1946', 12, 365
review of *Good Neighbor Diplomacy*, by Irwin F. Gellman, 14, 229

MACDONALD, JOHN STUART, review of *Economic Growth and Employment Problems in Venezuela. An Analysis of an Oil Based Economy*, by Mostafa F. Hassan, 8, 164

review of 'The Failure of Elites', by Frank Bonilla, 6, 352

review of 'The Illusion of Democracy in Dependent Nations', by José A. Silva Michelena, 6, 352

review of 'Structure and Process in Latin American Patronage, Clientage and Power Systems', ed. Arnold Strickon and Sidney M. Greenfield, 7, 176

review of 'West Indian Societies', by David Lowenthal, 6, 189

MACDONALD, L. D., *East Indians in Trinidad: a Study in Minority Politics*, by Yogendra K. Malik, 5, 306

review of Ideology, Faith and Family Planning in Latin America: *Studies in Public and Private Opinion on Fertility Control*, by J. Mayonne Stycos, 4, 315

review of *Population and Growth in Latin America*, edited by David Chaplin, 4, 315

MACEWAN, ARTHUR, *Revolution and Economic Development in Cuba*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 527

MACHADO, MANUEL A., *Aftosa. A Historical Survey of Foot-and-Mouth Disease and Inter American Relations*, noticed by J. J. Smith, 2, 223

'Machine politics in Buenos Aires and the Argentine Radical Party, 1912-1930', by David Tock, 4, 233

MACLACHLAN, C. H., *Criminal Justice in Eighteenth Century Mexico. A Study of the Tribunal of the Acordada*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 9, 154

MACLACHLAN, COLIN M., article: 'Slavery, ideology and institutional change: the impact of the enlightenment on slavery in late eighteenth century Maranhão', 11, 1

and RODRÍGUEZ, O., JAIME, *The Forging of the Cosmic Race: a Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico*, reviewed by Eric van Young, 13, 420

MACNEISH, RICHARD S., PETERSON, FREDERICK A. and FLANNERY, KENT V., *The Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley*, Vol. 3: Ceramics, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 4, 124

MACON, J. and MERINO-MAÑON, J., *Financing Urban and Rural Development through Betterment Levies: the Latin American Experience*, noticed by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, 11, 396

MAGDOFF, HARRY and SWEETZEE, PAUL M. (eds), *Revolution and Counter-revolution in Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447

MAGILL, JOHN H., *Labour Unions and Political Socialisation: a Case Study of Bolivian Workers*, reviewed by L. A. Whitehead, 8, 168

MAHAR, DENNIS J., *Frontier Development Policy in Brazil; a Study of Amazonia*, noticed by A. R. Gross, 14, 244

Making of a Missile Crisis, The: October 1962, by Herbert S. Dinerstein, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 12, 216

Making of Guyana, The, by Vere T. Daly, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 340

Making of Modern Belize, The: Politics, Society and British Colonialism in Central America, by C. H. Grant, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 11, 382

'Making of the Grace Contract, The: British bondholders and the Peruvian government, 1885-1890', by Rory Miller, 8, 73

MALIK, YOGENDRA K., *East Indians in Trinidad: a Study in Minority Politics*, reviewed by L. D. Macdonald, 5, 306

MALLOY, JAMES (ed.), *Authoritarianism and Corporatism in Latin America*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 10, 179

MAMALAKIS, MARKOS J., review article: 'Minerals, Multinationals and foreign investment in Latin America', 9, 315

The Growth and Structure of the Chilean Economy: from Independence to Allende, reviewed by Marcello Carmagnani, 10, 388

review of *Essays on the Economic History of the Argentine Republic*, by Carlos F. Díaz-Alejandro, 6, 185

review of *Expropriation of U.S. Investments in Cuba, Mexico and Chile*, by Eric N. Baklanoff, 9, 316

review of *Multinational Corporations and the Politics of Dependence. Copper in Chile*, by Theodore H. Moran, 9, 319

review of *National Resources and National Welfare: the Case of Copper*, edited by Ann Seidman, 9, 320

review of *The Nation-State and Transnational Corporations in Conflict; with Special Reference to Latin America*, edited by Jon P. Gunnemann, 9, 317

review of *The Political Risks for Multinational Enterprise in Developing Countries. With a Case Study of Peru*, by Dolph Warren Zink, 9, 323

review of *The Politics of Oil in Venezuela*, by Franklin Tugwell, 9, 322

MANCHESTER, ALAN K., article: 'The growth of bureaucracy in Brazil, 1808–1821', 4, 77

Manchester and São Paulo: Problems of Rapid Urban Growth, edited by J. D. Wirth and R. L. Jones, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 13, 204

Manifeste du dernier monde, Le, by Jean Jacques Honorat, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 473

Manufacturing in the Backyard, by Hubert Schmitz, reviewed by John Dickenson, 15, 247

Manufacturing in Venezuela: Studies in Development and Location, by Weine Karlsson, noticed by Alan Gilbert, 9, 189

MARAÑON, GREGORIO, *Obras Completas*, Vol. VI and VII, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 5, 317

MARETT, SIR ROBERT, *Peru*, noticed by John Fisher, 2, 219

MARGOLIS, MAXINE L. and CARTER, WILLIAM E. (eds), *Brazil: Anthropological Perspectives. Essays in Honor of Charles Wagley*, noticed by Peter Rivière, 14, 243

MARITANO, NINO, *A Latin American Economic Community: History, Policies and Problems*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 284

MARKS, ARNAUD and RÖMER, RENÉ, (eds), *Family and Kinship in Middle America and the Caribbean*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 500

Marquesado del Valle, El. Tres siglos de régimen señorial en Nueva España, by Bernardo García Martínez, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 2, 210

MARQUEZ, GUILLERMO, review of *Venezuelan Industrialization, Dependent or Autonomous?*, by Fred Jongkind, 15, 244

Marriage, Class and Colour in Nineteenth Century Cuba. A Study of Racial Attitudes and Sexual Values in a Slave Society, by Verena Martínez-Alier, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 132

MARSHALL, WOODVILLE K. (ed.), *The Colthurst Journal*, noticed by Linda Newson, 11, 395

'Martí, José, and the United States: a further interpretation', by John M. Kirk, 9, 275

MARTÍNEZ-ALIER, J., *Haciendas, Plantations and Collective Farms: Agrarian Class Societies – Cuba and Peru*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 231

notice of *Agrarian Reform and Peasant Organization on the Ecuadorian Coast*, by M. R. Redclift, 10, 394

MARTÍNEZ-ALIER, VERENA, *Marriage, Class and Colour in Nineteenth Century Cuba. A Study of Racial Attitudes and Sexual Values in a Slave Society*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 132

review of *Familias y Cultura en Colombia*, by Virginia Gutiérrez de Pineda, 2, 215

review of *La Familia en Colombia. Trasfondo histórico*, by Virginia Gutiérrez de Pineda, 2, 214

MARTÍNEZ, ESTRADA, EZEQUIEL, *X-Ray of the Pampa*, noticed by Colin Lewis, 5, 171

MARTZ, JOHN D. and MYERS, DAVID J. (eds), *The Democratic Experience*, reviewed by George E. Carl, 12, 209

MARTZ, JOHN D. and BALOYRA, ENRIQUE A., *Political Attitudes in Venezuela: societal Cleavages and Political Opinion*, reviewed by Steve Ellner, 14, 222

MARTZ, MARY JEANNE REID, article: 'Studying Latin American political parties: dimensions past and present', 12, 139

Marxism in Latin America, edited by Luis E. Aguilar, reviewed by Hugh Seton-Watson, 1, 211

MARZAHN, PETER, *Town in the Empire: Government, Politics and Society in Seventeenth Century Popayán*, reviewed by Anthony McFarlane, 12, 196

MASON, ROGER D., O'BRIEN, MICHAEL J., LEWARCH, DENNIS E. and NEELY, JAMES E., *A Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán, Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 15, 507

Masses in Latin America, edited by Irving Louis Horowitz, reviewed by Torcuato S. DiTella, 3, 207

MATHEW, W. M., article: 'The first Anglo-Peruvian debt and its settlement, 1822-49', 2, 81
article: 'A primitive export sector: Guano production in mid-nineteenth century Peru', 9, 35
The House of Gibbs and the Peruvian Guano Monopoly, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 14, 484

MATHIS, F. J. and KRAUSE, W., *Latin America and Economic Integration: Regional Planning for Development*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

MATTELART, ARMAND, CARMEN and LEONARDO CASTILLO, *La ideología de la dominación en una sociedad dependiente*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 6, 183

MAULLIN, RICHARD, *Soldiers, Guerrillas and Politics in Colombia*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 6, 347

MAURO, FRÉDÉRIC, *La vie quotidienne au Brésil au temps de Pedro Segundo, 1831-1889*, noticed by R. F. Colson, 15, 256

MAXWELL, KENNETH R., *Conflicts and Conspiracies: Brazil and Portugal, 1750-1808*, reviewed by Jaime Reis, 7, 152

Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel, The, by France V. Scholes and Ralph L. Roys, with the assistance of E. B. Adams and R. S. Chamberlain, reviewed by J. Eric S. Thompson, 1, 189

Maya Cities: Placemaking and Urbanization, by George F. Andrews, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 8, 345

Maya History and Religion, by J. Eric S. Thompson, reviewed by G. H. S. Bushnell, 5, 292

MAYBURY-LEWIS, DAVID (ed.), *Dialectical Societies: the Gê and Bororo of Central Brazil*, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, 13, 152

MAYO, JOHN, article: 'Before the nitrate era: British commission houses and the Chilean economy, 1851-80', 11, 283
review of *On the Periphery of Nineteenth Century Mexico: Sonora and Sinaloa, 1810-1877*, by Stuart F. Voss, 15, 205

McAFEE, W. and ROBINSON, J. C., *Origins of the Mexico War. A Documentary Source Book*, noticed by Michael P. Costeloe, 15, 547

MCCAMANT, JOHN and DUFF, ERNEST, *Violence and Repression in Latin America – a Quantitative and Historical Analysis*, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, 9, 348

MCCANN, FRANK D. JR., article: 'The Brazilian army and the problem of mission, 1939–1964', 12, 107
The Brazilian-American Alliance, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 146

MCCANN, THOMAS and ROSS, STANLEY (eds), Buenos Aires: 400 years, reviewed by Guido Di Tella, 15, 523

MCCLELLAND, DONALD H., *The Central American Common Market*, reviewed by David Browning, 6, 161

MCLINTOCK, CYNTHIA, *Self-Management and Political Participation in Peru, 1969–1975: the Corporatist Illusion*, noticed by W. S. Bell, 13, 219

MC EWEN, WILLIAM J., *Changing Rural Society: a Study of Communities in Bolivia*, reviewed by Jane M. Benton, 10, 168

MFARLANE, A., notice of *Historical Dictionary of Colombia*, by Robert H. Davis, 10, 187
 review of *Town in the Empire: Government, Politics and Society in Seventeenth Century Popayán*, by Peter Marzahnl, 12, 196

MGREEVEY, WILLIAM PAUL, *An Economic History of Colombia, 1845–1930*, reviewed by David Bushnell, 4, 131

MLYNN, F. J., article: 'The Argentine Presidential election of 1868', 11, 303
 review of *La experiencia argentina y otros ensayos*, by José Luis Romero, 15, 215

MNEIL, ROBERT, notice of *A Guide to the History of Brazil, 1500–1822: the Literature in English*, by Francis A. Dutra, 14, 233

Measurement of Modernism, *The*, by Joseph A. Kahl, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadtt, 3, 92

Meat is for Special Days, *Pride and Poverty in a Village in Ecuador*, by Moritz Thomsen, reviewed by David A. Preston, 4, 154

Mécanismes de la vie économique dans une société coloniale, *Les: le Chili (1680–1830)*, by Marcello Carmagnani, reviewed by J. R. Couyoumdjian, 8, 348

MEDHURST, K. N., review of *Catholicism and Political Development in Latin America*, by Frederick C. Turner, 5, 309
 review of *The Political Transformation of the Brazilian Catholic Church*, by Thomas C. Bruneau, 7, 337

review of *Religion and Revolution in Peru, 1824–1976*, by J. L. Klaiber SJ, 11, 238
 review of *The Symbolism of Subordination: Indian Identity in a Guatemalan Town*, by Kay B. Warren, 13, 436

Medicine in Mexico: from Aztec Herbs to Betatron, by Gordon Schendel, reviewed by Francisco Guerra, 1, 207

MELLAFE, ROLANDO, *Negro Slavery in Latin America*, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, 9, 150

Memoirs of Pancho Villa, by Martín Luis Guzman, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

MENDES DE ALMEIDA, CANDIDO, *Beyond Populism*, reviewed by Peter Blanchard, 11, 383

MENDOZ, GUNNAR and HANKE, LEWIS with CELSO RODRIGUEZ, *Guía de las fuentes en Hispanoamérica para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700*, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 512

MENÉNDEZ, EDUARDO L., *Poder, estratificación y salud: análisis de las condiciones sociales y económicas de la enfermedad en Yucatán*, noticed by Peter Coy, 15, 549

MENESES, ENRIQUE, *Fidel Castro*, reviewed by Raymond Carr, 1, 78

MENEZES, MARY NOEL, *British Policy towards the Amerindians in British Guiana, 1803–1873*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 499

review of *Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana on the Wild Coast of South America from the years 1772–1777*, by Captain J. G. Stedman, 6, 341

Men in a Developing Society. Geographic and Social Mobility in Monterrey, Mexico, by Jorge Balán, Harley L. Browning and Elizabeth Jelin, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 338

Men of Cajamarca, The, A Social and Biographical Study of the First Conquerors of Peru, by James Lockhart, reviewed by John Fisher, 6, 172

MENON, P. K., article: 'The Anglo-Guatemalan territorial dispute over the Colony of Belize (British Honduras)', 11, 343

MENZEL, DOROTHY, *Pottery Style and Society in Ancient Peru: Art as a Mirror of History in the Ica Valley, 1350–1570*, reviewed by George Banks, 9, 351

Merchants of Buenos Aires, 1778–1810, The. Family and Commerce, by Susan Migden Socolow, reviewed by John Lynch, 13, 189

MERINO-MAÑÓN, J. and MACON, J., *Financing Urban and Rural Development through Betterment Levies: the Latin American Experience*, noticed by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, 11, 396

MERK, FREDERICK, MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT, and FREIDEL, FRANK, *Dissent in Three American Wars*, noticed by H. C. Allen, 3, 112

MERRILL, W. C., L. B. FLETCHER, E. GRABER, E. THORBECKE, *Guatemala's Economic Development: the Role of Agriculture*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

MESA-LAGO, CARMELO, *Cuba in the 1970s; Pragmatism and Institutionalism*, noticed by Francis Lambert, 9, 188

The Economy of Socialist Cuba: a Two-decade Appraisal, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 527

Mexican Agriculture, 1521–1630. Transformation of the Mode of Production, by Andre Gunder Frank, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 407

Mexican Americans, a Research Bibliography, by Frank Pino, reviewed by Elisabeth Long, 9, 145

'Mexican church wealth, appropriation of, by the Spanish Bourbon government – the "Consolidación" of Vales Reales, 1805–1809', by Brian R. Hamnett, 1, 85

Mexican Cinema, The: Interviews with 13 Directors, by Beatriz Reyes Nevares, noticed by J. P. King, 10, 395

Mexican Family Empire, A: the Latifundio of the Sánchez Navarro Family, by Charles H. Harris III, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 9, 157

Mexican Indian Costumes, by Donald and Dorothy Cordry, reviewed by G. H. S. Bushnell, 2, 99

Mexican Liberalism in the Age of Mora, 1821–1853, by Charles A. Hale, reviewed by John Lynch, 1, 203

Mexican Monetary Policy and Economic Development, by B. Griffiths, reviewed by Miguel S. Wionczek, **6**, 186

Mexican Nobility at Independence, 1780–1826, The, by Doris M. Ladd, reviewed by David Brading, **11**, 234

Mexican Political Biographies, 1935–1975, by Roderick A. Camp, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **10**, 347

Mexican Profit-Sharing Decision, The: Politics in an Authoritarian Regime, by Susan Kaufman Purcell, reviewed by Peter H. Smith, **10**, 183

Mexican Revolution and the Catholic Church, 1910–1929, The, by Robert E. Quirk, reviewed by D. L. Raby, **7**, 332

Mexican Revolution, 1910–1914, The: the Diplomacy of Anglo-American Conflict, by Peter Calvert, reviewed by H. C. Allen, **1**, 71

‘Mexican Revolution, The: theory or fact?’, by Peter Calvert, **1**, 51

‘Mexican rural history, a watershed in; some thoughts on the reconciliation of conflicting interpretations’, by Peter Coy, **3**, 39

Mexican Society during the Revolution, a Literary Approach, by John Rutherford, reviewed by Peter Calvert, **5**, 304

Mexico and Puerto Rico, the Manufacturing Experience of: Technological Change and Economic Development, by W. Paul Strassman, reviewed by Keith Griffin, **1**, 81

Mexico and the United States, 1821–1973: Conflict and Coexistence, by Karl M. Schmitt, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 148

Mexico, by Peter Calvert, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, **7**, 169

Mexico, Church Wealth in: a Study of the Juzgado de Capellanías in the Archibishopric of Mexico, 1800–1856, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed by J. H. Parry, **1**, 72

Mexico, Crown and Clergy in Colonial, 1759–1821: the Crisis of Ecclesiastical Privilege, by N. M. Farris, reviewed by J. H. Parry, **1**, 71

Méjico en el siglo XIX (1821–1910). Historia económica y de la estructura social, by Ciro Cardoso et al., reviewed by D. A. Brading, **13**, 410

Méjico, Geografía Económica de, by A. Moreno Toscana, reviewed by David J. Fox, **2**, 100

Méjico in Crisis, by Judith Adler Hellman, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, **11**, 385

Méjico – industrialization and Trade Policies since 1940, by Timothy King, reviewed by Miguel S. Wionczek, **3**, 216

Méjico, Medicine in: from Aztec Herbs to Betatrons, by Gordon Schendel, reviewed by Francisco Guerra, **1**, 207

Méjico, Origins of the War with. The Polk-Stockton Intrigue, by Glenn W. Price, reviewed by H. C. Allen, **1**, 69

Méjico, Pre-Columbian Literatures of, by Miguel León-Portilla, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, **2**, 209

Méjico's Agricultural Dilemma, by P. L. Yates, reviewed by Roberto Diego, **15**, 221

Méjico's Recent Economic Growth: the Mexican View, by Enrique Pérez López et al., reviewed by Timothy King, **1**, 76

‘Méjico's royalist coalition: the response to revolution, 1808–1821’, by Brian R. Hamnett, **12**, 55

Méjico State Papers, 1744–1843; a Descriptive Catalogue of the G. R. G. Conway

Collection in the Institute of Historical Research, University of London, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed by Bernard Naylor, 9, 147

'Mexico, the Morrow mission and the International Committee of Bankers on: the interaction of finance diplomacy and the new Mexican elite', by Robert Freeman Smith, 1, 149

Méjico visto en el siglo XX, by James W. Wilkie and Edna Monzón de Wilkie, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 87

Mexico, Yesterday in; a Chronicle of the Revolution, 1919-1936, by John W. F. Dulles, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 1, 204

MEYER, JEAN A., *The Cristero Rebellion. The Mexican People between Church and State, 1926-1929*, reviewed by John Lynch, 10, 364

MEYER, MICHAEL C., *Huerta, a Political Portrait*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 177

MEYERS, ALBERT and CELESTINO, OLINDA, *Las cofradías en el Perú: región central*, noticed by John Fisher, 15, 547

MICHAELS, ALBERT L., article: 'The crisis of Cardenismo', 2, 51

MICHAELS, ALBERT and WILKIE, JAMES W. (eds), *Revolution in Mexico: Years of Upheaval, 1910-1940*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 3, 225

MICHELS, JOSEPH W. and SANDERS, WILLIAM T. (eds), *Teotihuacan and Kaminal juyú. A Study in Prehistoric Culture Contact*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 12, 188

Michoacán en la nueva España del siglo XVIII. Crecimiento y desigualdad en una economía colonial, by Claude Morin, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 407

Middle Classic Mesoamerica: A.D. 400-700, edited by Esther Pasztory, noticed by Warwick Bray, 11, 393

Middle Passage, The: Comparative Studies of the Atlantic Slave Trade, by Herbert S. Klein, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 493

MIDDLETON, ALAN, article: 'Division and cohesion in the working class: artisans and wage labourers in Ecuador', 14, 171

MIGDAL, JOEL S., *Peasants, Politics and Revolution*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 8, 361

MILBURN, DENNIS, review of *Development, Reform and Malnutrition in Chile*, by Peter Hakim and Giorgio Solimano, 12, 457

MILENKY, E. S., *Argentina's Foreign Policies*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 11, 392

Military and Politics in Latin America, The, by Herbert E. Gooch, reviewed by Carole Travis, 12, 187

'Military and society in Bahia, 1800-1821, The', by F. W. O. Morton, 7, 249

Military and Society in Colonial Peru, 1750-1810, The, by Leon G. Campbell, reviewed by John Lynch, 12, 199

Military Coup d'état as a Political Process, The: Ecuador, 1948-1966, by John Samuel Fitch, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, 10, 369

Military Government and the Movement toward Democracy in South America, by H. Handelman and T. G. Sanders, noticed by George Philip, 15, 263

Military in Chilean History, The: Essays on Civil-Military Relations, 1810-1973, by Frederick M. Nunn, reviewed by Simon Collier, 8, 352

Military in Politics, The: Changing Patterns in Brazil, by Alfred Stepan, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadt, 4, 143

'Military institution revisited, The: some notes on corporatism and military rule in Latin America', by George Philip, 12, 421

'Military professionalism and professional militarism in Brazil, 1870–1970: historical perspectives and political implications', by Frederick M. Nunn, 4, 29

Military Reform and Society in New Granada, 1773–1808, by Allan J. Kuethe, reviewed by John Lynch, 12, 199

Military Rule in Latin America: Function, Consequences and Perspectives, edited by Philippe C. Schmitter, reviewed by James D. Cochrane, 6, 339

MILLER, R., SMITH, C. T. and FISHER, J. (eds), *Social and Economic Change in Modern Peru*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 9, 371

MILLER, ROBERT RYAL, *For Science and National Glory: the Spanish Scientific Expedition to America, 1862–1866*, noticed by Peter Bell, 2, 220

MILLER, RORY, article: 'The coastal elite and Peruvian politics, 1895–1919', 14, 97
 article: 'The making of the Grace Contract: British bondholders and the Peruvian government, 1885–1890', 8, 73
 notice of *Documentos para la historia del Apra: conspiraciones apristas de 1935 a 1939*, edited by Thomas M. Davis Jr. and Victor Villanueva, 13, 221
 and ROBERT G. GREENHILL, article: 'The Peruvian government and the nitrate trade, 1873–1879', 5, 107
 review of *Aprismo: the Ideas and Doctrines of Victor Raúl Haya de la Torre*, edited by Robert J. Alexander, 7, 169
 review of *The First Stages of Modernization in Spanish America*, by Roberto Cortés Conde, 7, 330
 review of *Modernization, Dislocation and Aprismo: Origins of the Peruvian Aprista Party, 1870–1932*, by Peter F. Klarén, 7, 168

MILLER, SIMON, review of *A Legacy of Promises: Agriculture, Politics and Ritual in the Morelos Highlands of Mexico*, by Guillermo de la Peña, 15, 232

Minas Gerais in the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937, by John D. Wirth, reviewed by F. J. D. Lambert, 11, 376

'Minerals, multinationals and foreign investment in Latin America', review article by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 315

Miners and Merchants in Bourbon Mexico, 1763–1810, by D. A. Brading, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 4, 127

'Miners and national politics in Peru, 1900–1974', by Julian Laite, 12, 317

'Miners as voters: the electoral process in Bolivia's mining camps', by Laurence Whitehead, 13, 313

MINKEL, CLARENCE W. and ALDERMAN, RALPH H., *A Bibliography of British Honduras, 1900–1970*, noticed by Bernard Naylor, 4, 155

Miracle at Joaseiro, by Ralph della Cava, reviewed by Simon Mitchell, 4, 133

MITCHELL, SIMON, article: 'The influence of kinship in the social organization of North East Brazilian fishermen: a contrast in case studies', 6, 301
 review of *Miracle at Joaseiro*, by Ralph della Cava, 4, 133

MITCHELL, SIR HAROLD, *Contemporary Politics and Economics in the Caribbean*, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, 2, 108

Mito de Juárez en México, El, by Charles A. Weeks, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

Models of Political Changes in Latin America, edited by Paul E. Sigmund, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, 5, 165

Modern Brazil. New Patterns and Development, edited by John Saunders, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 319

Modernization, Dislocation and Aprismo: Origins of the Peruvian Aprista Party, 1870–1932, by Peter F. Klarén, reviewed by Rory Miller, 7, 168

Moeurs des sauvages américains comparées des moeurs des premiers temps, by Joseph François Lafitau, reviewed by Gordon Brotherton, 15, 512

MOLS, M. (ed.), *Integration und Kooperation in Lateinamerika*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 15, 535

Monetary Correction and Housing Finance in Colombia, Brazil and Chile, by Roger J. Sandilands, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 13, 431

MONTEIRO, PALMYRA V. M., *Latin American Flat Maps, 1926–1964*, Vol. I: Mexico, Central America, West Indies, reviewed by David J. Fox, 1, 208

MONTEIRO, PALMYRA V. M., *Latin American Flat Maps, 1926–1964*, Vol. 2.: South America, Falkland (Malvinas) Islands and the Guianas, reviewed by David A. Fox, 3, 203

MONTEJO, ESTEBÁN, *The Autobiography of a Runaway Slave*, reviewed by Douglas Hall, 2, 213

MONTEÓN, MICHAEL, *Chile in the Nitrate Era. The Evolution of Economic Dependence, 1880–1930*, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 15, 516

review of *A Functional Past: the Uses of History in Nineteenth Century Chile*, by Allen Woll, 15, 202

MONTERO, MARITZA, review of *Christian Democracy in Venezuela*, by Donald L. Herman, 13, 424

review of *El Movimiento obrero venezolano, 1850–1944*, by Julio Godio, 13, 426

MOQUIN, WAYNE, with Charles van Doren (eds), *A Documentary History of the Mexican Americans*, noticed by Jennifer Hurstfield, 5, 174

MORAN, EMILIO F., *Developing the Amazon*, reviewed by M. J. Eden, 14, 488

MORAN, THEODORE H., *Multinational Corporations and the Politics of Dependence. Copper in Chile*, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 319

MORAWETZ, D., *Why the Emperor's New Clothes are not Made in Colombia*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 15, 235

MORENO, FRANCISCO JOSÉ, *Legitimacy and Stability in Latin America: a Study of Chilean Political Culture*, reviewed by W. F. Sater, 3, 213

MORENO, JOSÉ A., *Barrios in Arms: Revolution in Santo Domingo*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 180

MORENO TOSCANO A., *Geografía económica de México*, reviewed by David J. Fox, 2, 100

MORGAN, IWAN, article: 'French policy in Spanish America, 1830–48', 10, 309

MORIN, CLAUDE, *Michoacán en la nueva España del siglo XVIII. Crecimiento y desigualdad en una economía colonial*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 407

MORIN, F. (ed.), *Indianité, ethnocide, indigenisme en Amérique Latine*, reviewed, 15, 240

MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT, MERK, FREDERICK and FREIDEL, FRANK, *Dissent in Three American Wars*, noticed by H. C. Allen, 3, 112

MORLEY, MORRIS H., article: 'The U.S. Imperial state in Cuba, 1952–1958: policymaking and capitalist interests', 14, 143

MÖRNER, MAGNUS, review article: 'Slavery and race in the evolution of Latin American societies: some recent contributions to the debate', 8, 127

La corona española y los foráneos en los pueblos de indios de América, reviewed by John Fisher, 5, 296

Historia social latinoamericana (nuevos enfoques), reviewed by John Fisher, 14, 198 (ed), *Race and Class in Latin America*, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 3, 206

Perfil de la sociedad rural del Cuzco a fines de la colonia, reviewed by John Fisher, 14, 198

review of *The African Slave in Colonial Peru, 1524–1650*, by Frederick P. Bowser, 8, 132

review of *Black into White. Race and Nationality in Brazilian Thought*, by Thomas E. Skidmore, 8, 134

review of *Discrimination Without Violence: Miscegenation and Racial Conflict in Latin America*, by Mauricio Solaún and Sidney Kronus, 8, 129

review of *Marriage, Class and Colour in Nineteenth Century Cuba. A Study of Racial Attitudes and Sexual Values in a Slave Society*, by Verena Martínez-Alier, 8, 132

review of *Política y color en Cuba. La guerrita de 1912*, by Rafael Fermoselle, 8, 134

review of *Race, Class and Politics in Colonial Mexico, 1610–1670*, by J. I. Israel, 8, 132

review of *Raza e Historia en Santo Domingo*, Vol. I. *Los orígenes del prejuicio racial en América*, by Hugo Tolentino, 8, 130

review of *Slavery and Race Relations in Latin America*, edited by Robert Brent Roplin, 8, 130

review of *Slavery and Race Relations in the Americas. Comparative Notes on their Nature and Nexus*, by Harry Hoetink, 8, 129

review of *The Unappropriated People: Freedmen in the Slave Society of Barbados*, by Jerome S. Handler, 8, 133

MORRISON, TONY, *The Andes*, noticed by H. B., 9, 374

Pathways to the Gods, the Mystery of the Andes Lines, noticed by George Banks, 12, 218

'Morrow Mission, The, and the International Committee of Bankers on Mexico: the interaction of finance diplomacy and the new Mexican elite', by Robert Freeman Smith, 1, 149

MORSE, RICHARD M., article: 'Latin American intellectuals and the City, 1860–1940', 10, 219

MORTON, F W. O., article, 'The military and society in Bahia, 1800–1821', 7, 249

MOSELEY, EDWARD H. and TERRY, EDWARD D. (eds), *Yucatán: a World Apart*, reviewed by Peter Coy, 14, 209

MOSELEY, MICHAEL E. and DAY, KENT C. (eds), *Chan Chan: Andean Desert City*, reviewed by George Banks, 14, 478

MOSELEY-WILLIAMS, R. D., review of *Leader and Vanguard in Mass Society: A Study of Peronist Argentina*, by Jeanne Kirkpatrick, 6, 180

review of *Models of Political Changes in Latin America*, edited by Paul E. Sigmund, 5, 165

review of *Political Power in Latin America: seven confrontations*, edited by Richard R. Fagen and Wayne A. Cornelius Jr., 5, 165

review of *The Quest for Change in Latin America: Sources for a Twentieth Century Analysis*, edited by W. Raymond Duncan and James Nelson Goodsell, 5, 166

Moss, ROBERT, *Chile's Marxist Experiment*, reviewed by Juan Ricardo Couyoumdjian, 7, 177

Movement toward Latin American Unity, The, edited by R. Hilton, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

Movimiento obrero venezolano, 1850–1944, El, by Julio Godio, reviewed by Maritza Montero, 13, 426

Multinational Corporation as a Force in Latin American Politics, A: a Case Study of the International Petroleum Company in Peru, by Adalberto J. Pinelo, noticed by Edith Penrose, 7, 191

Multinational Corporations and the Politics of Dependence. Copper in Chile, by Theodore H. Moran, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 319

MUNRO, DANA G., *The United States and the Caribbean Republics, 1921–1933*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 140

Murder of Allende, The, by Robinson Rojas Sandford, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447

MURILLO DE CARVALHO, JOSÉ, notice of *Urban Politics in Brazil: the Rise of Populism, 1925–1945*, by Michael L. Conniff, 14, 497

review of *Judge and Jury in Imperial Brazil, 1808–1871. Social Control and Political Stability in the New State*, by Thomas Flory, 14, 483

MURMIS, MIGUEL and PORTANTIERO, JUAN CARLOS, *Estudios sobre los orígenes del peronismo*, 1, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173

MURRA, JOHN VICTOR, *The Economic Organization of the Inka State*, reviewed by George Banks, 15, 199

(ed.), *Visita de la Provincia de León de Huánuco en 1562*, Vol. I, reviewed by J. H. Elliott, 1, 190

(ed.), *Visita de la Provincia de León de Huánuco en 1562*, Vol. II, noticed by J. H. Elliott, 5, 321

MURRAY, D. R., article: 'Statistics of the slave trade to Cuba, 1790–1867', 3, 131

review of *The Abolition of Slavery in Brazil*, by Robert Brent Toplin, 6, 175

review of *The Destruction of Brazilian Slavery, 1850–1888*, by Robert Conrad, 6, 175

review of *Slave Society in Cuba during the Nineteenth Century*, by Franklin W. Knight, 5, 162

MYERS, DAVID J. and MARTZ, JOHN D. (eds), *The Democratic Experience*, reviewed by George E. Carl, 12, 209

My Missions for Revolutionary Bolivia, 1944–62, by Victor Andrade, noticed by Laurence Whitehead, 10, 191

'Myth of a Central American dictators' league, The', by Kenneth J. Grieb, 10, 329

Nacionalismo y Educación en México, by Josefina Vázquez de Knauth, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 76

Napoleon III and Mexico, by A. J. and K. A. Hanna, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 5, 301

Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana on the Wild Coast of South America from the years 1772-1777, by Captain J. G. Stedman, reviewed by Sister Mary Noel Menezes, 6, 341

NASH, JUNE, *In the Eyes of the Ancestors*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 3, 209
We Eat the Mines and the Mines Eat Us: Dependency and Exploitation in Bolivian Tin Mines, reviewed by Julian Laite, 13, 210

Nationalism in Brazil, by E. Bradford Burns, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 318

National Resources and National Welfare: the Case of Copper, edited by Ann Seidman, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 320

National-State and Transnational Corporations in Conflict, The, with Special Reference to Latin America, edited by Jon P. Gunneman, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 317

Native American Astronomy, edited by Anthony E. Aveni, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 10, 156

Naturalist on the River Amazon, The, by H. W. Bates, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 3, 94

NAVARRO, MARYSA, article: 'Evita and the crisis of 17 October 1945: a case study of Peronist and Anti-peronist mythology', 12, 127

NAYLOR, BERNARD, *Accounts of nineteenth century South America; an annotated checklist of works by British and United States observers*, noticed by George Pendle, 2, 217

notice of *A Bibliography of British Honduras, 1900-1970*, by Clarence W. Minkel and Ralph H. Alderman, 4, 155

notice of *A Catalogue of the Yucatán Collection on Microfilm in the University of Alabama Libraries*, by Marie B. Bingham, 7, 185

notice of *Fonds américainiste ancien de la Bibliothèque Nationale et Universitaire de Strasbourg*, comp. María E. Arias Lopez, 3, 111

notice of *Latin American Newspapers in United States Libraries: a Union list*, compiled Steven M. Charno, 2, 217

review of *Mexico State Papers, 1741-1843; a Descriptive Catalogue of the C. R. G. Conway Collection in the Institute of Historical Research, University of London*, by Michael P. Costeloe, 9, 147

review of *Revolution and Structural Change in Latin America: a Bibliography on Ideology, Development, and the Radical Left (1930-1965)*. Vol. I. Argentina-Colombia. Vol. II. Cuba-Venezuela, by Ronald H. Chilcote, 4, 123

HALLEWELL, LAURENCE, STEELE, COLIN, *Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the West Indies*, noticed by Julia Garlant, 9, 373

NEELY, JAMES E., O'BRIEN, MICHAEL J., MASON, ROGER D. and LEWARCH, DENNIS E., *A Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán: Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 15, 507

Negro Slavery in Latin America, by Rolando Mellafe, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, 9, 150

NELSON, JOAN M., *Access to Power: Politics and the Urban Poor in Developing Nations*, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, 14, 218

NELSON, LOWRY, *Cuba: the Measure of a Revolution*, reviewed by Francis Lambert, 7, 348

NELSON, RICHARD R., SCHULTZ, T. PAUL and SLIGHTON, ROBERT L., *Structural Change in a Developing Economy: Colombia's Problems and Prospects*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 4, 152

NEME, MÁRIO, *Fórmulas Políticas no Brasil Holandês*, noticed by C. E. Boxer, 5, 170

'Neo-feudalism, a case of: La Convención, Peru', by E. J. E. Hobsbawm, 1, 31

NESTEL, BARRY, ZANDSTRA, HUBERT, SWANBERG, KENNETH and ZULBERTI, CARLOS, *Living Rural Development*, reviewed by David A. Preston, 14, 208

New Approaches to Latin American History, edited by R. Graham and P. H. Smith, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 154

New Authoritarianism in Latin America, The, edited by D. Collier, reviewed by George Philip, 13, 438

New Directions in Development: Latin America, Export Credit, Population Growth and United States Attitudes, by Colin I. Bradford *et al.*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 8, 358

NEWSON, LINDA, article: 'The depopulation of Nicaragua in the sixteenth century', 14, 253

notice of *Carl Sauer's Fieldwork in Latin America*, by Robert C. West, 13, 214

notice of *The Colthurst Journal*, edited by Woodville K. Marshall, 11, 395

review of *Forced Native Labour in Sixteenth Century Central America*, by William L. Sherman, 12, 192

review of *People and Places in Colonial Venezuela*, by John V. Lombardi, 9, 352

review of *Race and Class in Colonial Oaxaca*, by John K. Chance, 11, 374

New Thoughts on Military Intervention in Latin American Politics: the Chilean Case, 1973, by Frederick M. Nunn, 7, 271

NEWTON, FRANK, OLMEDO, ESTEBÁN L. and PADILLA, AMADO M., *Hispanic Mental Health Research: a Reference Guide*, noticed by Robin Price, 15, 543

NEWTON, RONALD C., *German Buenos Aires, 1900–1933. Social change and cultural crisis*, noticed by Walter Little, 10, 399

'New towns – a major change in the rural settlement pattern in highland Bolivia', by David A. Preston, 2, 1

New Towns for Colonial Brazil: Spatial and Social Planning of the Eighteenth Century, by Roberta Marx Delson, reviewed by John Dickenson, 13, 181

'New towns in eighteenth century northwest Argentina', by David J. Robinson and Teresa Thomas, 6, 1

New World, The, Warwick M. Bray, Earl H. Swanson and Ian Farrington, noticed by George Banks, 10, 391

Nicaragua. The Sandinist Revolution, by Henri Weber, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 488

NICHOLLS, DAVID, *From Dessalines to Duvalier. Race, Colour and National Independence in Haiti*, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 469

NICHOLSON, IRENE, *The Liberators – a Study of Independence Movements in Spanish America*, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 2, 102

NICKSON, R. ANDREW, article: 'Brazilian colonization of the eastern border region of Paraguay', 13, 111
 notice of *Genocide in Paraguay*, edited by Richard Arens, 10, 189
 notice of Paraguay: a Bibliography, by David Lewis Jones, 15, 252

1971 Yearbook on Latin American Communist Affairs, edited by William E. Ratcliff, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 515

Nitrate Industry, The, and Chile's Crucial Transition, 1870–1981, by Thomas F. O'Brien, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 15, 518

No Peace beyond the Line. The English in the Caribbean, 1624–1690, by Carl and Roberta Bridenbaugh, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 7, 148

'Nordenflicht expedition, The: technical aid to Upper Peru', by Rose Marie Buechler, 5, 37

NORMAN, EDWARD, *Christianity in the southern hemisphere: the Churches in Latin America and South Africa*, reviewed by Julian Filochowski, 15, 225

NORTH, LIISA, *Bitter Grounds: Roots of Revolt in El Salvador*, reviewed by David Browning, 15, 238

'Note on political incorporation, A: the Argentine Plan Político of 1955', by Walter Little, 14, 455

NUGENT, JEFFREY B., *Economic Integration in Central America. Empirical Investigations*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 8, 167

NUNES LEAL, VICTOR, *Coronelismo: the Municipality and Representative Government in Brazil*, reviewed by F. J. D. Lambert, 12, 206

NUNN, CHARLES, F., *Foreign Immigrants in Early Bourbon Mexico, 1700–1760*, noticed by Jacques Barbier, 12, 470

NUNN, FREDERICK, M., article: 'Military professionalism and professional militarism in Brazil, 1870–1970: historical perspectives and political implications', 4, 29
 article: 'New thoughts on military intervention in Latin American politics: the Chilean case', 1973, 7, 271
Chilean Politics, 1920–1931. The Honorable Mission of the Armed Forces, noticed by William F. Sater, 5, 172
The Military in Chilean History: Essays on Civil-military Relations, 1810–1973, reviewed by Simon Collier, 8, 352

review of *The Military Coup d'etat as a Political Process: Ecuador, 1948–1966*, by John Samuel Fitch, 10, 369

review of *The Rise and Fall of the Peruvian Military Radicals, 1968–1976*, by George D. E. Philip, 12, 212

NUTINI, HUGO G. and BELL, BETTY, *The Structure and Historical Development of the Compadrazgo System in Rural Tlaxcala*, reviewed by Peter Coy, 14, 211

Obituary, David Maelgwyn Joslin (1925–1970), by Harold Blakemore, 3, 1

Obras Completas, Vols. VI and VII, by Gregorio Marañon, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 5, 317

Obras hidráulicas prehispánicas en el sistema lacustre del Valle de México, by Angel Palerm, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 8, 151

O'BRIEN, JR., THOMAS F., article: 'Chilean elites and foreign investors: Chilean nitrate policy, 1880-82', 11, 101
The Nitrate Industry and Chile's Crucial Transition: 1870-1891, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 15, 518

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL J., MASON, ROGER D., LEWARCH, DENNIS E. and NEELY, JAMES E., *A Late Formative Irrigation Settlement below Monte Albán: Survey and Excavation on the Xoxocotlán Piedmont, Oaxaca, Mexico*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 15, 507

O'BRIEN, PHILIP, (ed.), *Allende's Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 448
 ROXBOROUGH, IAN and RODDICK, JACKIE, *Chile. The State of Revolution*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 448
 review of *Experimentos neoliberales en América Latina*, by Alejandro Foxley, 15, 531

'Observations on the relationship between intra-rural migration and achievement motivation in Mérida State, Venezuela', by D. A. Eastwood, 7, 305

OCAMPO, JAVIER, *Las ideas de un día. El pueblo mexicano ante la consumación de su independencia*, reviewed by John Lynch, 4, 130
Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation, noticed by Bob Gwynne, 11, 400

ODELL, P. R. and PRESTON, D. A., *Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation*, reviewed by David J. Fox, 6, 338

Oil and Politics in Latin America: Nationalist Movements and State Companies, by George Philip, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, 15, 533

Oil and the Mexican Revolution, by Merrill Rippy, reviewed by David M. Fletcher, 8, 162

Old Roots in New Lands, by Ann M. Pescatello, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 498

Old World and the New, The, by J. H. Elliott, noticed by Henry Kamen, 3, 112

O'LEARY, DANIEL FLORENCE, *Bolívar and the War of Independence*, noticed by John Lynch, 5, 321

O'LEARY, GENERAL D. F., *The 'Detached Recollections' of*, edited by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed by Simon Collier, 2, 102

OLIEN, MICHAEL D., *Latin Americans*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 1566

'Oligarchy and power structure in urban Colombia: the case of Cali', by David W. Dent, 6, 113

Olmec Religion, a Key to Middle America and Beyond, by Karl W. Luckert, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 152

OLMEDO, ESTEBÁN L., NEWTON, FRANK and PADILLA, AMADO M., *Hispanic Mental Health Research: a Reference Guide*, noticed by Robin Price, 15, 543

O'LOUGHLIN, CARLEEN, *Economic and Political Change in the Leeward and Windward Islands*, reviewed by David Wall, 2, 109

OLSON, G. L., *United States Foreign Policy and the Third World Peasant*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 8, 363

'On expectations - Perspectives on the Crisis of 1889 in Brazil', by Frank Colson, 13, 265

ONÍS, JUAN DE and LEVINSON, JEROME, *The Alliance that Lost its Way: a Critical Report on the Alliance for Progress*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 142

On the Corner. Male Social Life in a Paramaribo Creole Neighbourhood, by Gary Brana-Shute, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 501

On the Periphery of Nineteenth Century Mexico: Sonora to Sinaloa, 1810–1877, by Stuart F. Voss, reviewed by John Mayo, 15, 205

Open Veins of Latin America, by Eduardo Galeano, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 156

OPPENHEIMER, ROBERT, *Chile*, reviewed by Carole Travis, 12, 187

ORANTES, ISAAC C., *Regional Integration in Central America*, reviewed by David Browning, 6, 166

Organizing Strangers, by Bryan R. Roberts, reviewed by M. R. Redclift, 7, 182

Origins of Maya Civilization, The, edited by Richard E. W. Adams, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 10, 154

Origins of the Mexican War. A Documentary Source Book, by W. McAfee and J. C. Robinson, noticed by Michael P. Costeloe, 15, 547

Origins of the War with Mexico: the Polk-Stockton Intrigue, by Glenn W. Price, reviewed by H. C. Allen, 1, 69

ORLOVE, BENJAMIN S., *Alpacas, Sheep and Men: the Wool Export Economy and Regional Society in Southern Peru*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 12, 462

ORTEGA, LUIS, article: 'The first four decades of the Chilean coal mining industry, 1840–1879', 14, 1
review of *Chile in the Nitrate Era. The Evolution of Economic Dependence, 1880–1930*, by Michael Monteón, 15, 516
review of *Chile, the Legacy of Hispanic Capitalism*, by Brian Loveman, 13, 174
review of *The House of Gibbs and the Peruvian Guano Monopoly*, by William M. Mathew, 14, 484
review of *Landowners and Reform in Chile. The Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura, 1919–1940*, by Thomas C. Wright, 14, 485
review of *The Nitrate Industry and Chile's Crucial Transition: 1870–1891*, by Thomas F. O'Brien, 15, 518

ORTIZ-BUONAFINA, MARTA, *The Impact of Import Substitution Policies on Marketing Activities: a Case Study of the Guatemalan Commercial Sector*, noticed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 265

ORTIZ, SUTTI R., *Uncertainties in Peasant Farming, a Colombian Case*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143

OSWALD, J. GREGORY, comp. *Latin America: a Documentary History, 1960–68*, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 4, 146
and STROVER, A. J. (eds), *The Soviet Union and Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 4, 148

OTTE, ENRIQUE and LOCKHART, JAMES, *Letters and people of the Spanish Indies. The Sixteenth Century*, noticed by Henry Kamen, 9, 187

OTT, THOMAS O., *The Haitian Revolution, 1789–1804*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 338

Outcasts in their Own Land; Mexican Industrial Workers, 1906–1911, by Rodney D. Anderson, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 354

Overall Development of Chile, The, edited by Mario Zañartu SJ and John J. Kennedy, reviewed by Arpad von Lazar, 3, 214

Overthrow of Allende and the Politics of Chile, 1964–1974, The, by Paul E. Sigmund, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 451

Pablo Morillo and Venezuela, 1815–1820, by Stephen K. Stoan, reviewed by John Lynch, 8, 351

PADILLA, AMADO M., NEWTON, FRANK and OLMEDO, ESTEBÁN, L., *Hispanic Mental Health Research: a Reference Guide*, noticed by Robin Price, 15, 543

Padrón de los Indios de Lima en 1613, by Mauro Escobar Gambo, noticed by J. H. Elliott, 3, 224

PAGDEN, ANTHONY, *The Fall of Natural Man. The American Indian and the Origins of Comparative Ethnology*, reviewed by Gordon Brotherton, 15, 510

PALACIOS, MARCO, review of *Coffee and Conflict in Colombia, 1886–1910*, by Charles W. Bergquist, 13, 186

PALERMO, ANGEL, *Obras hidráulicas prehispánicas en el sistema lacustre del Valle de México*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 8, 151

Palm and the Pleiades, The: Initiation and Cosmology in Northwest Amazonia, by Stephen Hugh-Jones, reviewed by Joanna Overing Kaplan, 13, 157

PALM, CHARLES G. and REED, DALE, *Guide to the Hoover Institution Archives*, noticed by Angela Phillips, 13, 213

PALMER, COLIN A., *Human Cargoes. The British Slave Trade in Spanish America, 1700–1739*, noticed by Henry Kamen, 14, 496

Slaves of the White God. Blacks in Mexico, 1570–1650, reviewed by Jonathan Israel, 9, 354

PANAIA, MARTA, LESSER, RICARDO, SKUPCH, PEDRO, *Estudios sobre los orígenes del Peronismo*, 2, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173

‘Pan-Americanism, the strains of: the United States at Rio, 1942’, by Michael J. Francis, 6, 77

‘Pancho Villa and American security: Woodrow Wilson’s Mexican diplomacy reconsidered’, by James A. Sandos, 13, 293

Paraguay: a Bibliography, by David Lewis Jones, noticed by Andrew Nickson, 15, 252

Paraguay’s Febrerista Party: the Politics of Exile, by Paul H. Lewis, reviewed by George Pendle, 1, 83

‘Pardos, Indians and the army of New Spain: inter-relationships and conflicts, 1780–1810’, by Christon I. Archon, 6, 231

PARKER, FRANKLIN D., *Travels in Central America*, noticed by George Pendle, 4, 156

PARKINSON, F., *Latin America, the Cold War and the World Powers, 1945–1973: a Study in Diplomatic History*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 142

notice of *Yearbook on International Communist Affairs 1975*, edited by R. F. Staar, 8, 370

review of *The Americas in a Changing World. Selected Papers*, 10, 176

review of *Argentina’s Foreign Policies*, by E. S. Milenky, 11, 392

review of *Communist China and Latin America*, by C. Johnson, 4, 147

review of *Entwicklungnationalismus und Kompradorenpolitik. Die Gründung der OAS und die Entwicklung der Abhängigkeit Lateinamerikas von den USA*, by L. Brock, 10, 170

review of *The Foreign Powers in Latin America*, by Herbert Goldhamer, 5, 515
 review of *Integration und Kooperation in Lateinamerika*, edited by M. Mols, 15, 535
 review of *Latin American Diplomatic History. An Introduction*, by H. E. Davis, J. J. Finan and F. Taylor Peck, 11, 391
 review of *Latin American Foreign Policies. An Analysis*, by H. E. Davis, L. C. Wilson and others, 10, 176
 review of *Latin America, New World, Third World*, by Stephen Clissold, 6, 336
 review of *Latin America: the Search for a New International Role*, edited by R. G. Hellman and H. J. Rosenbaum, 10, 174
 review of *Politics of the Chaco Peace Conference, 1935–1939*, by Leslie B. Rout, 5, 314
 review of *Soviet Penetration of Latin America*, by L. Gouré and M. Rothenberg, 10, 175
 review of *The Soviet Union and Latin America*, edited by J. G. Oswald and A. J. Strover, 4, 148
 review of *Struggle for a Continent: a Diplomatic History of South America, 1919–1945*, by Glen Barclay, 5, 313
 review of *The Superpowers and their Spheres of Influence: the United States and the Soviet Union in Eastern Europe and Latin America*, by Edy Kaufman, 10, 380
 review of *Territorial Seas and Inter-American Relations*, by B. B. and R. M. Smetherman, 8, 362
 review of *United States Foreign Policy and the Third World Peasant*, by G. L. Olson, 8, 363
 review of *1971 Yearbook on Latin American Communist Affairs*, edited by William E. Ratcliff, 5, 515
 PARRY, J. H., *The Audiencia of New Galicia in the Sixteenth Century. A study in Spanish colonial government*, reviewed by P. J. Bakewell, 2, 101
 review of *Church Wealth in Mexico: a study of the Juzgado de Capellanías in the Archibishopric of Mexico, 1800–1856*, by Michael P. Costeloe, 1, 72
 review of *Crown and Clergy in Colonial Mexico, 1759–1821: the Crisis of Ecclesiastical Privilege*, by N. M. Farriss, 1, 71
 'Partnership and profit in the early Andean trade: the experiences of Quito merchants, 1580–1610', by John C. Super, 11, 265
 PASTOR, RODOLFO *et al.*, *Fluctuaciones económicas en Oaxaca durante el siglo XVIII*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 409
 PASZTORY, ESTHER (ed.), *Middle Classic Mesoamerica: A.D. 400–700*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 11, 393
Pathways to the Gods, the Mystery of the Andes Lines, by Tony Morrison, noticed by George Bankes, 12, 218
Patrimonial Foundations of the Brazilian Bureaucratic State, The, by Fernando Uricoechea, reviewed by Paul Cammack, 15, 209
Patterns of Conflict in Colombia, by James L. Payne, reviewed by Orlando Fals Borda, 1, 205
Patterns of Costa Rican Politics, by Charles F. Denton, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 335
Patterns of Foreign Influence in the Caribbean, by Emanuel de Kadet, reviewed by D. A. G. Waddell, 6, 191

Patterns of International Cooperation in the Caribbean, 1942-1969, by Herbert Corkran Jr., reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 122

Patterns of Political and Economic Transformation in Trinidad and Tobago, by A. W. R. Robinson, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 339

PAULSTON, ROLLAND G., *Educación y el cambio dirigido de la comunidad. Una bibliografía anotada con referencia especial al Perú*, noticed by Brigid M. Harrington, 4, 155

Society, Schools and Progress in Peru, noticed by Lawrence Gale, 5, 173

PAYNE, JAMES L., *Patterns of Conflict in Colombia*, reviewed by Orlando Fals Borda, 1, 205

PAYNE, STANLEY G., *A History of Spain and Portugal*, reviewed by Henry Kamen, 7, 149

PAZ, OCTAVIO, *Claude Lévi-Strauss*, noticed by Peter Rivière, 3, 113

PEARSE, ANDREW, *The Latin American Peasant*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 10, 164

Peasant Marketing System of Oaxaca, Mexico, The, by Ralph L. Beals, reviewed by R. J. Bromley, 9, 181

Peasant Rebellion in Latin America, by Gerrit Huizer, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 141

'Peasants and revolutionaries: some critical comments', by Michael Redclift, 7, 135

Peasants in Revolt: a Chilean Case Study, 1965-71, by James Petras and Hugo Zemelman Merino, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 136

Peasants of Costa Rica and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism, by Mitchell A. Seligson, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 14, 487

Peasants, Politics and Revolution, by Joel S. Migdal, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 8, 361

Peasants, Power and Applied Social Change: Vicos as a Model, edited by Henry F. Dobyns, Paul L. Doughty and Harold D. Lasswell, noticed by Michael Redclift, 5, 175

Peasant Vigilante Committees in Northern Peru, by John S. Gitlitz and Telmo Rojas, 15, 163

PENDLE, GEORGE, notice of *Accounts of Nineteenth Century South America: an Annotated Checklist of Works by British and United States Observers*, by Bernard Naylor, 2, 217

notice of *Tragedy of Paraguay*, by Gilbert Phelps, 8, 177

notice of *Travels in Central America*, by Franklin D. Parker, 4, 156

review of *An Introduction to Argentina*, by Robert J. Alexander, 2, 108

review of *The Politics of Exile: Paraguay's Febrerista Party*, by Paul H. Lewis, 1, 83

'Peninsular finance and colonial trade: the dilemma of Charles IV's Spain', by Jacques A. Barbier, 12, 21

PENNIMAN, HOWARD R. (ed.), *Venezuela at the Polls: the National Elections of 1978*, noticed by Steve Ellner, 15, 262

PENROSE, EDITH, notice of *Teagle of Jersey Standard*, by Bennett H. Wall and George S. Gibb, 10, 190

PENROSE, EDITH, T., *The Large International Firm in Developing Countries: the International Petroleum Industry*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 4, 313

notice of *The Multinational Corporation as a Force in Latin American Politics: a Case Study of the International Petroleum Company in Peru*, by Adalberto J. Pinelo, 7, 191

People and Places in Colonial Venezuela, by John V. Lombardi, reviewed by Linda Newson, 9, 352

People and the King, The. The Comunero Rebellion in Colombia, 1781, by John Leddy Phelan, reviewed by John Lynch, 2, 200

PERALTA RAMOS, MÓNICA, *Etapas de acumulación y alianzas de clases en la Argentina, 1930-1970*, reviewed by David Rock, 7, 335

PEREIRA SALAS, EUGENIO, review of *A History of Latin American Art and Architecture*, by Leopoldo Castedo, 3, 89

PÉREZ BRIGNOLI, HECTOR and MARTÍNEZ, YOLANDA BAires, article: 'Growth and crisis in the Central American economies, 1950-1980', 15, 365

'Pérez Jiménez, Marcos, extradition of, 1959-63: practical precedent for enforcement of administrative honesty?', by Judith Ewell, 9, 291

PÉREZ, LISANDRO, article: 'Iron mining and socio-demographic change in eastern Cuba, 1884-1940', 14, 381

PÉREZ LOPEZ, ENRIQUE, *et al.*, *Mexico's Recent Economic Growth: the Mexican View*, reviewed by Timothy King, 1, 76

PÉREZ, LOUIS A., JR., article: 'Army politics, diplomacy and the collapse of the Cuban officer corps: the "Sergeants' Revolt" of 1933', 6, 59
article: 'Army politics in socialist Cuba', 8, 251
Army Politics in Cuba, 1898-1958, noticed by Francis Lambert, 10, 397
The Cuban Revolutionary War, 1953-1958: a Bibliography, noticed by Christopher Abel, 10, 187
Intervention, Revolution and Politics in Cuba, 1913-1921, noticed by Joseph Smith, 12, 221

Perfil de la sociedad rural del Cuzco a fines de la colonia, by Magnus Mörner, reviewed by John Fisher, 14, 198

PERKINS, WHITNEY T., *Constraint of Empire: the United States and Caribbean Interventions*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 14, 491

Pernambuco in the Brazilian Federation, 1889-1937, by Robert M. Levine, reviewed by Francis Lambert, 13, 193

'Peronism, The impact of Pre-1943 Labor Union traditions on', by Joel Horowitz, 15, 101

'Peronist Left, The, 1955-1975', by Daniel James, 8, 273

Peru, by Sir Robert Marett, noticed by John Fisher, 2, 219

Peru, 1890-1977: Growth and Policy in an Open Economy, by Rosemary Thorp and Geoffrey Bertram, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 13, 177

Peru's Indian Peoples and the Challenge of Spanish Conquest: Huamanga to 1640, by Steve J. Stern, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 203

'Peru: the political economy of an intermediate regime', by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, 8, 53

'Peruvian Declaration of Independence, The: freedom by coercion', by Timothy E. Anna, 7, 221

Peruvian Democracy under Economic Stress: an Account of the Belaúnde Administration, 1963-1968, by Pedro-Pablo Kuczynski, noticed by W. S. Bell, 13, 222

'Peruvian government and the nitrate trade, 1873–1879, The', by Robert G. Greenhill and Rory M. Miller, 5, 107

'Peruvian government, sectoral policy preference of, 1946–1968', by Myron J. Frankman, 6, 289

Peruvian Nationalism: a Corporatist Revolution, edited by David Chaplin, noticed by Alan Angell, 9, 375

Peruvian Political Perspective, by Martin Alisky, noticed by George Philip, 9, 376

'Peruvian public investment programme, 1968–78, The', by Felipe Portocarrero M., 14, 433

PESCATELLO, ANN M., *Old Roots in New Lands*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 498

PETERSON, FREDERICK A., MACNEISH, RICHARD S. and FLANNERY, KENT V., *The Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley*. Vol. 3: *Ceramics*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 4, 124

PETRAS, JAMES and LOPEZ, ADALBERTO (eds), *Puerto Rico and Puerto Ricans: Studies in History and Society*, reviewed by Elizabeth M. Thomas-Hope, 8, 160

and MERINO, HUGO ZEMELMAN, *Peasants in Revolt: a Chilean Case Study, 1965–71*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 136

with MORLEY, MORRIS H., DEWITT, PETER and HAVENS, A. EUGENE, *Class, State and Power in the Third World, with Case Studies on Class Conflict in Latin America*, reviewed by David Skidmore, 14, 490

PHELAN, JOHN LEDDY, *The People and the King. The Comunero Rebellion in Colombia, 1781*, reviewed by John Lynch, 12, 200

review of *Spain under the Habsburgs*, by John Lynch, 2, 211

PHELPS, GEORGE, *Tragedy of Paraguay*, noticed by George Pendle, 8, 177

PHILIP, GEORGE, article: 'The military institution revisited: some notes on corporatism and military rule in Latin America', 12, 421

article: 'The soldier as radical: the Peruvian Military Government, 1968–1975', 8, 29

Oil and Politics in Latin America: Nationalist Movements and State Companies, reviewed by Rosemary Thorp, 15, 533

The Rise and Fall of the Peruvian Military Radicals, 1968–1976, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, 12, 212

notice of *Agriculture, Bureaucracy and Military Government in Peru*, by Peter S. Cleaves and Martin J. Scurrall, 14, 241

notice of *Latin American Political Thought; a Developmental Perspective*, by E. J. Williams, 11, 399

notice of *Military Government and the Movement toward Democracy in South America*, by H. Handelman and T. G. Sanders, 15, 263

notice of *Peruvian Political Perspective*, by Marvin Alisky, 9, 376

notice of *Presidential Power in Latin American Politics*, by T. V. DiBacco, 11, 399

notice of *Reflections on Class Theory Suggested by Analyses of the Peruvian Military Regime, 1968–79*, by Jonathan Cavenagh, 14, 241

notice of *Venezuela; Oil and Politics*, by Rómulo Betancourt, 14, 244

notice of 'Venezuela's Oil', by R. Betancourt, 11, 399

review of *American Corporations and Peruvian Politics*, by C. Goodsell, 10, 181

review of *Energy and Environment in the Developing Countries*, edited by M. Chatterji, 15, 249

review of *The New Authoritarianism in Latin America*, edited by D. Collier, 13, 43⁸

review of *The Political Economy of Peru, 1956–68: Economic Development and the Restructuring of Capital*, by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, 14, 216

review of *The Politics of Mexico*, by G. W. Grayson, 15, 249

review of *The Politics of Workers' Participation; the Peruvian Approach in Comparative Perspective*, by Evelyne Huber Stephens, 13, 422

review of *Populism in Peru; the Emergence of the Masses and the Politics of Social Control*, by Steve Stein, 13, 422

review of *The State and Society; Peru in Comparative Perspective*, by A. Stepan, 14, 223

review of *United States–Mexican Energy Relationships*, by J. R. Ladman, D. J. Baldwin and E. Bergman, 15, 248

PHILLIPS, ANGELA, notice of *Guide to the Hoover Institution Archives*, by Charles G. Palm and Dale Reed, 13, 213

Piaroa, *The, a People of the Orinoco Basin: a Study in Kinship and Marriage*, by Joanna Overing Kaplan, reviewed by Warren Shapiro, 9, 179

PIKE, FREDERICK B., article: 'Religion, collectivism, and intrahistory: the Peruvian ideal of Dependence', 10, 239

(ed.), *Freedom and Reform in Latin America*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 2, 110

(ed.), *Latin American History: Select Problems. Identity, Integration and Nationhood*, noticed by H. B., 2, 218

PINELO, ADALBERTO J., *The Multinational Corporation as a Force in Latin American Politics: a Case Study of the International Petroleum Company in Peru*, noticed by Edith Penrose, 7, 191

PINO, FRANK, *Mexican Americans, a Research Bibliography*, reviewed by Elisabeth Long, 9, 145

PLA, JOSEFINA, *The British in Paraguay, 1850–1870*, reviewed by John Hoyt Williams, 9, 356

'Planning and integration in Latin America', review article by P. Robson, 3, 191

Planning Development, by K. B. Griffin and J. L. Enos, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

Planning Urban Growth and Regional Development: the Experience of the Guayana Program of Venezuela, by Lloyd Rodwin, reviewed by David J. Robinson, 3, 108

PLATT, D. C. M., article, *Foreign Finance in Argentina for the First Half-Century of Independence*, 15, 23

article: 'Problems in the interpretation of foreign trade statistics before 1914', 3, 119

Finance, Trade and Politics in British Foreign Policy, reviewed by H. S. Ferns, 1, 79

Latin America and the British Trade, 1806–1914, reviewed by A. G. Ford, 5, 299

review of *British Nitrates and Chilean Politics, 1886–1896; Balmaceda and North*, by Harold Blakemore, 7, 158

Poder, estratificación y salud: análisis de las condiciones sociales y económicas de la enfermedad en Yucatán, by Eduardo L. Menéndez, noticed by Peter Coy, 15, 549

Política de masas del Cardenismo, La, by Arnaldo Córdova, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

Política Indigenista Española en América, Proc. Seminario de Historia de América, Universidad de Valladolid, reviewed by John Fisher, 10, 360

Political Attitudes in Venezuela: Societal Cleavages and Political Opinion, by Enrique A. Baloyra and John D. Martz, reviewed by Steve Ellner, 14, 222

Political Economy of International Oil and the Underdeveloped Countries, The, by Michael Tanzer, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 4, 313

Political Economy of Peru, 1956-68, The: Economic Development and the Restructuring of Capital, by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, reviewed by George Philip, 14, 216

Political Economy of Uruguay since 1870, A, by M. H. J. Finch, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, 15, 521

Political Evolution of the Mexican People, by Justo Sierra, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 77

Political Forces in Argentina, by Peter G. Snow, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 336

Political Forces in Latin America. Dimensions of the Quest for Stability, edited by Kenneth F. Johnson and Ben G. Burnett, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 2, 111

Political Groups in Chile, by Ben G. Burnett, noticed by Alan Angell, 4, 157

Political Mobilisation of the Venezuelan Peasant, by John Duncan Powell, noticed by Michael Redclift, 5, 324

Political Participation in Latin America, Vol. I, *Citizen and State*, edited by John A. Booth and Mitchell A. Seligson, reviewed by Walter Little, 12, 453

Political Participation in Latin America, Vol. II, *Politics and the Poor*, edited by John A. Booth and Mitchell A. Seligson, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 12, 454

'Political Party decline and the failure of Liberal democracy: the PRD in Dominican politics', by Michael J. Kryzanek, 9, 115

Political Power in Ecuador, by Osvaldo Hurtado, reviewed by Enrique Ayala, 15, 217

Political Power in Latin America: Seven Confrontations, edited by Richard R. Fagen and Wayne A. Cornelius Jr., reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, 5, 165

Political Risks for Multinational Enterprise in Developing Countries, The. With a Case Study of Peru, by Dolph Warren Zink, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 323

'Political structure and social banditry in northeast Brazil', by Peter Singelmann, 7, 59

Political System of Brazil, The. Emergence of a Modernizing Authoritarian Regime, 1964-1970, by Ronald M. Schneider, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 329

Political Thought of Bolívar, The. Selected Writings, edited by Gerald E. Fitzgerald, noticed by John Lynch, 5, 322

Political Transformation of the Brazilian Catholic Church, The, by Thomas C. Bruneau, reviewed by Ken Medhurst, 7, 337

Política y color en Cuba. La guerrita de 1912, by Rafael Fermoselle, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 134

Politics and Development in Rural Mexico: a Study of Socio-economic Modernization, by Manuel L. Carlos, reviewed by Harvey J. Kay, 10, 167

Politics and Planners, by Gary W. Wynia, reviewed by David Browning, 6, 164

Politics and Policy Implementation in the Third World, edited by Merilee S. Grindle, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 15, 219

Politics and Privilege in a Mexican City, by Richard R. Fagen and William S. Tuohy, noticed by Peter Calvert, 7, 192

Politics and the Labour Movement in Chile, by Alan Angell, reviewed by Torcuato S. Di Tella, 6, 181

Politics and the Migrant Poor in Mexico City, by Wayne A. Cornelius, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, 9, 173

Politics and the Power Structure. A rural community in the Dominican Republic, by Malcolm T. Walker, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, 7, 174

Politics and Trade in Southern Mexico, 1750–1821, by Brian R. Hamnett, reviewed by John Lynch, 5, 160

Politics, Economics and Society in Argentina in the Revolutionary Period, by Tulio Halperin-Donghi, reviewed by John Lynch, 9, 161

Politics in a Mexican Community, by Lawrence S. Graham, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 85

Politics in Argentina, 1890–1930: the Rise and Fall of Radicalism, by David Rock, reviewed by James R. Scobie, 9, 167

Politics in Central America. Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras and Nicaragua, by Thomas P. Anderson, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 483

Politics of a Colonial Career: José Baquíjano and the Audiencia of Lima, by Mark A. Burkholder, noticed by David Cahill, 15, 254

Politics of Brazilian Development, The, by John D. Wirth, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 201

Politics of Compromises: Coalition Government in Colombia, edited by R. Albert Berry, Ronald G. Hellman and Mauricio Solaún, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 14, 225

Politics of Exile, The: Paraguay's Febrerista Party, by Paul H. Lewis, reviewed by George Pendle, 1, 83

Politics of Foreign Aid in the Brazilian Northeast, The, by Riordan Roett, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 6, 344

Politics of Hostility, The – Castro's Revolution and United States Policy, by Lynn Darrell Bender, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 9, 177

'Politics of instability in Ecuador, The: the overthrow of the President, 1961', by Peter Pyne, 7, 109

'Politics of intervention, The: the United States and Argentina, 1941–1946', by C. A. MacDonald, 12, 365

Politics of Land Reform in Chile, 1950–1970, The, by Robert R. Kaufman, reviewed by Kenneth L. Karst, 5, 311

Politics of Latin American Development, The, by Gary W. Wynia, reviewed by Walter Little, 14, 219

Politics of Mexico, The, by G. W. Grayson, reviewed by George Philip, 15, 249

Politics of Oil in Venezuela, The, by Franklin Tugwell, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 322

'Politics of rate-making, The: the British-owned railways and the Unión Cívica Radical, 1921–1928', by Paul B. Goodwin, Jr., 6, 257

Politics of Reform in Peru, The: the Aprista and other Mass Parties of Latin America, by Grant Hilliker, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, 4, 140

Politics of the Chaco Peace Conference, 1935–1939, by Leslie B. Rout, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 314

Politics of Workers' Participation; the Peruvian Approach in Comparative Perspective, by Evelyn Huber Stephens, reviewed by George Philip, 13, 422

POLLACK, BENNY, article: 'The Chilean Socialist Party: prolegomena to its ideology and organization', 10, 117
review of *Socialism and Populism in Chile, 1932–52*, by Paul W. Drake, 12, 204

POLLITT, BRIAN, review of *Castro, the Kremlin, and Communism in Latin America*, by D. Bruce Jackson, 3, 217
review of *Cuba: Castroism and Communism, 1959–1966*, by Andrés Suárez, 3, 217
review of *Cuba – the Making of a Revolution*, by Ramón Eduardo Ruiz, 3, 217
review of *Socialism in Cuba*, by Leo Huberman and Paul M. Sweezy, 3, 217

POLLOCK, DAVID H. and RITTER, ARCH R. M., (eds), *Latin American Prospects for the 1970s: What Kinds of Revolution?* reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 8, 355

POMA, HUAMÁN, *Letter to a King. A Picture History of the Inca Civilisation*, reviewed by George Banks, 11, 373

POOLE, B. T. F., article: 'Case reopened: an enquiry into the "Defection" of Fray Bernal Boyl and Mosén Pedro Margarit', 6, 193

Population and Agriculture in Colonial Mexico, review article by D. A. Brading, with extra references, 13, 403

Population and Growth in Latin America, edited by David Chaplin, reviewed by L. D. Macdonald, 4, 315

'Population growth and crisis: León, 1720–1860', by D. A. Brading and Celia Wu, 5, 1

Populism in Peru; the Emergence of the Masses and the Politics of Social Control, by Steve Stein, reviewed by George Philip, 13, 422

'Populist precursor, A: Guillermo Billinghurst', by Peter Blanchard, 9, 251

Porfirian Interregnum, The: the Presidency of Manuel González of Mexico, 1880–1884, by Don M. Coerver, reviewed by Alan Knight, 13, 194

PORTANTIERO, JUAN CARLOS and MURMIS, MIGUEL, *Estudios sobre los orígenes del peronismo*, 1, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173

PORTES, ALEJANDRO and BROWNING, HARLEY L. (eds), *Current Perspectives in Latin American Urban Research*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 10, 382

PORTOCARRERO M. FELIPE, article: 'The Peruvian public investment programme, 1968–78', 14, 433

Portuguese Brazil: The King's Plantation, by James Lang, noticed by C. R. Boxer, 13, 216

POTASH, ROBERT A., *The Army and Politics in Argentina, 1945–1962. Perón to Frondizi*, reviewed by Richard Gillespie, 15, 213

POTTER, ANNE L., article: 'The failure of democracy in Argentina, 1916–1930: an institutional perspective', 13, 83

Potter's Mexico, A, by Irwin and Emily Whitaker, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 237

Pottery Style and Society in Ancient Peru: Art as a Mirror of History in the Ica Valley, 1350–1570, by Dorothy Menzel, reviewed by George Banks, 9, 351

Poverty and Problem-solving under Military Rule: the Urban Poor in Lima, Peru, by Henry A. Dietz, reviewed by Peter Lloyd, 13, 427

Poverty of Revolution, The: the State and the Urban Poor in Mexico, by Susan Eckstein, reviewed by Peter M. Ward, 11, 386

POWELL, JOHN DUNCAN, *Political Mobilisation of the Venezuelan Peasant*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 5, 324

'Power and consolidation in the Nicaraguan revolution', by Stephen M. Gorman, 13, 133

Power and Resistance. The Colonial Heritage in Latin America, by Sakari Sariola, reviewed by Henry Kamen, 7, 151

Power and Society in Contemporary Peru, by François Bourriau, noticed by Bryan Roberts, 3, 115

PREBISCH, RAÚL, *Change and Development – Latin America's Great Task*, reviewed by Keith Griffin, 4, 134

Precios del maíz y crisis agrícolas en México (1708–1810), by Enrique Florescano, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 3, 212

Pre-Columbian Cities, by Jorge E. Hardoy, reviewed by George Banks, 7, 146

Pre-Columbian Literatures of Mexico, by Miguel León-Portilla, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, 2, 209

Pre-Columbian Mexican Miniatures. The Josef and Anni Albers Collection, by Anni Albers, noticed by Warwick Bray, 5, 168

Pre-Columbian Mind, The, by F. Guerra, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 4, 317

Prehistoric Hunters of the High Andes, by John W. Rick, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 13, 168

Prehistory of the Tehuacan Valley. Vol. 3: Ceramics, by Richard S. Macneish, Frederick A. Peterson and Kent V. Flannery, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 4, 124

Presidential Power in Latin American Politics, edited by Thomas V. DiBacco, reviewed by Walter Little, 12, 453

Presidential Power in Latin American Politics, edited by T. V. DiBacco, noticed by George Philip, 11, 399

PRESTON, DAVID A., article: 'New towns – a major change in the rural settlement pattern in highland Bolivia', 2, 1
(ed.), *Environment, Society and Rural Change in Latin America*, reviewed by Harvey J. Kaye, 15, 225

notice of *San Rafael: Camba Town*, by Allyn MacLean Stearman, 8, 179

review of *Living Rural Development*, by Hubert Zandstra, Kenneth Swanberg, Carlos Zulberti and Barry Nestel, 14, 208

review of *Meat is for Special Days, Price and Poverty in a Village in Ecuador*, by Moritz Thomsen, 4, 154

review of *The Status of Bolivian Agriculture*, by E. Boyd Wennergren and Morris D. Whitaker, 9, 183

and ODELL, P. R., *Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation*, noticed by David J. Fox, 6, 338

and ODELL, P. R., *Economies and Societies in Latin America: a Geographical Interpretation*, noticed by Bob Gwynne, 11, 400

PRICE, GLENN W., *Origins of the War with Mexico: the Polk-Stockton Intrigue*, reviewed by H. C. Allen, 1, 69

PRICE, ROBIN, notice of *Hispanic Mental Health Research: a Reference Guide*, by Frank Newton, Estebán L. Olmedo and Amado M. Padilla, 15, 543

Primera República Federal de México (1824-1835), La. Un estudio de los partidos políticos en el México independiente, by Michael P. Costeloe, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, 9, 159

'Primitive export sector, A: Guano production in mid-nineteenth century Peru', by W. M. Mathew, 9, 35

Prisoner without a Name, Cell without a Number, by Jacobo Timmerman, noticed by Walter Little, 15, 266

'Problems in the interpretation of foreign trade statistics before 1914', by D. C. M. Platt, 3, 119

Problems of Economic Growth in Latin America, by Béla Kádár, noticed by M. H. J. Finch, 14, 242

'Production and Politics in Central America's convulsions', by Samuel Stone, 15, 453

'Professionalism and politicization as motivational factors in the Brazilian army coup of 15 November 1889', by William S. Dudley, 8, 101

Protest and Response in Mexico, by Evelyn P. Stevens, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 8, 171

Provincial Universities of Mexico, The: an Analysis of Growth and Development, by Richard G. King, with Alfonso Rangel Guerra, David Kline and Noel McGinn, reviewed by D. Winder, 6, 355

Psychology of the Mexican Culture and Personality, by R. Díaz-Guerrero, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

'Public expenditure and social change in Mexico: a methodological critique', by David Barkin, 4, 105

Puerto de Guayaquil, El, by Julio Estrada Ycaza, noticed by Roger Gravil, 9, 374

Puerto Rico and Mexico, The Manufacturing Experience of: Technological Change and Economic Development, by W. Paul Strassman, reviewed by Keith Griffin, 1, 81

Puerto Rico and Puerto Ricans: Studies in History and Society, edited by Adalberto Lopez and James Petras, reviewed by Elizabeth M. Thomas-Hope, 8, 160

Puerto Rico: a Profile, by Kal Wagenheim, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 121

Puerto Rico, by Robert A. Crampsey, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 343

PURCELL, SUSAN KAUFMAN, *The Mexican Profit-sharing Decision: Politics in an Authoritarian Regime*, reviewed by Peter H. Smith, 10, 183

PYNE, PETER, article: 'The politics of instability in Ecuador: the overthrow of the President, 1961', 7, 109

Quantitative Social Science Research on Latin America, edited by Robert S. Byars and Joseph L. Love, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, 9, 347

QUARTIM, JOÃO, *Dictatorship and Armed Struggle in Brazil*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 330

Quest for Change in Latin America, The: Sources for a Twentieth Analysis, edited by

W. Raymond Duncan and James Nelson Goodsell, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, 5, 166

'Quest for independence in the Caribbean, The', review article by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 337

Quichean Civilization: the Ethnographic and Archeological Sources, by Robert M. Carmack, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 7, 145

Quiché Mayas of Utatlán, The. The Evolution of a Highland Guatemala Kingdom, by Robert M. Carmack, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 235

QUINN, D. B., review of *The British in the Caribbean*, by Cyril Hamshere, 7, 148
 review of *The California Coast. A Bilingual Edition of Documents from the Sutro Collection*, edited by Donald C. Cutler, 3, 205
 review of *The Discovery of South America and the Andalusian Voyages*, by Louis-André Vigneras, 10, 157
 review of *Kiva, Cross and Crown: the Pecos Indians and New Mexico, 1540–1840*, by John L. Kessell, 13, 178
 review of *No Peace beyond the Line. The English in the Caribbean, 1624–1690*, by Carl and Roberta Bridenbaugh, 7, 148
 review of *Storms Brewed in other Men's Worlds. The Confrontation of Indians, Spanish and French in the Southwest, 1540–1795*, by Elizabeth A. H. John, 10, 158
 review of *Wilderness Manhunt. The Spanish Search for La Salle*, by Robert S. Weedle, 7, 329

QUINN, MICHAEL A. and SOLAÚN, MAURICIO, *Sinners and Heretics: the Politics of Military Intervention in Latin America*, reviewed by James D. Cochrane, 6, 339

QUINTERO-RIVERA, A. G., review of *San Cipriano, Life in a Puerto Rican Community*, by Anthony L. La Ruffa, 5, 308

QUIRK, ROBERT E., *The Mexican Revolution and the Catholic Church, 1910–1929*, reviewed by D. L. Raby, 7, 332

QUIROS, RODOLFO and DORNER, PETER, article: 'Institutional dualism in Central America's agricultural development', 5, 217

RABY, D. L., review of *La ideología de la Revolución Mexicana: la formación del nuevo régimen*, by Arnaldo Córdova, 7, 162
 review of *Labor and the Ambivalent Revolutionaries: Mexico 1911–1923*, by Ramón Eduardo Ruiz, 9, 364
 review of *The Mexican Revolution and the Catholic Church, 1910–1929*, by Robert E. Quirk, 7, 332

RACE AND CLASS IN COLONIAL OAXACA, by John K. Chance, reviewed by Linda Newsom, 11, 374

RACE AND CLASS IN LATIN AMERICA, edited by Magnus Mörner, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 3, 206

RACE AND SLAVERY IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE: QUANTITATIVE STUDIES, edited by Stanley L. Engerman and Eugene M. Genovese, reviewed by Carl N. Degler, 9, 151

'Race and social control in independent Brazil', by Thomas Flory, 9, 199

RACE, CLASS AND POLITICS IN COLONIAL MEXICO, 1610–1670, by J. I. Israel, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 132

RACE RELATIONS IN COLONIAL TRINIDAD, 1870–1900, by Bridget Brereton, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 496

'Race relations since abolition in Brazil and the United States, Toward a comparative analysis of', by Thomas E. Skidmore, 4, 1

'Race versus class association: the Afro-Argentines of Buenos Aires, 1850-1900', by George Reid Andrews, 11, 19

Race and Politics in Guyana, by J. E. Greene, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 341

Racines du sous-développement en Haïti, Les, by Benoit Joachim, reviewed by Mats Lundahl, 14, 467

Racionalidad de la Organización Andina, La, by Jürgen Golte, reviewed by José María Caballero, 14, 213

Rain of Darts, A: the Mexico Aztecs, by Burr Cartwright Brundage, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 6, 340

RAMOS, JOSEPH, *Labor and Development in Latin America*, noticed by Alan Angell, 5, 170

RAMSETT, D. E., *Regional Industrial Development in Central America: a Case Study of the Integration Industries Scheme*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

RAMSEY, JOHN, *Spain: the Rise of the First World Power*, reviewed by Henry Kamen, 7, 149

Rancheros of Pisaflores, The: the History of a Peasant Bourgeoisie in Twentieth Century Mexico, by Frans J. Schryer, reviewed by Alan Knight, 13, 196

RANDALL, MARGARET, *Sandino's Daughters. Testimonies of Nicaraguan Women in Struggle*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 487

RANDALL, R. W., *Real del Monte. A British Mining Venture in Mexico*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 7, 161

RAPOSO CORDEIRO, DANIEL (ed.), *A Bibliography of Latin American Bibliographies: Social Sciences and Humanities*, noticed by Alan Biggins, 12, 217

RAPTIS, MICHAEL, *Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447

RATCLIFF, WILLIAM E. (ed.), *1971 Yearbook on Latin American Communist Affairs*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 515

'Rationalisation and working class responses: the context and limits of factory floor activity in Argentina', by Daniel James, 13, 375

Raza e historia en Santo Domingo, Vol. I, *Los orígenes del prejuicio racial en América*, by Hugo Tolentino, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 130

'Reactionary despotism in Central America', by Enrique A. Baloyna-Herp, 15, 295

Real del Monte. A British Mining Venture in Mexico, by R. W. Randall, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 7, 161

'Real Expedición Marítima de la Vacuna' in *New Spain and Guatemala, The*, by Michael M. Smith, noticed by C. R. Boxer, 8, 175

REDCLIFT, M. R., article: 'The influence of the agency for international development (AID) on Ecuador's agrarian development policy', 11, 185
review article: 'Peasants and revolutionaries: some critical comments', 7, 135
Agrarian Reform and Peasant Organisation on the Ecuadorian Coast, noticed by J. Martínez-Alier, 10, 394

notice of *Agrarian Reform under Allende*, by Kyle Steenland, 15, 262

notice of *Black Frontiersmen: a South American Case*, by Norman E. Whitton Jr., 8, 369

notice of *Development and Underdevelopment in Historical Perspective: Populism, Nationalism and Industrialization*, by Gavin Kitching, 15, 264

notice of *Peasants, Power and Applied Social Change: Vicos as a Model*, edited by Henry F. Dobyns, Paul L. Doughty, Harold D. Lasswell, 5, 175

notice of *Political Mobilisation of the Venezuelan Peasant*, by John Duncan Powell, 5, 324

notice of *Teoría, Acción Social y Desarrollo en América Latina*, by Aldo Solari, Rolando Franco and Joel Jutkowitz, 10, 190

review of *Atencingo, The Politics of Agrarian Struggle in a Mexican Ejido*, by David Ronfeldt, 7, 138

review of *Camilo Torres: Revolutionary Priest*, edited by John Gerassi, 7, 143

review of *Change and Uncertainty in a Peasant Economy*, by Frank Cancian, 7, 143

review of *Cooperatives and Rural Development in Latin America*, by Orlando Fals Borda, 7, 142

review of *Extension in the Andes: an Evaluation of Official U.S. Assistance to Agricultural Extension Services in Central and South America*, by E. B. Rice, 9, 184

review of *Haciendas, Latifundios y Plantaciones en América Latina*, by Enrique Florescano, 10, 162

review of *Land or Death*, by Hugo Blanco, 7, 143

review of *The Latin American Peasant*, by Andrew Pearse, 10, 164

review of *Organizing Strangers*, by Bryan R. Roberts, 7, 182

review of *Peasant Rebellion in Latin America*, by Gerrit Huizer, 7, 141

review of *Peasants in Revolt: a Chilean Case Study, 1965-71*, by James Petras and Hugo Zemelman Merino, 7, 136

review of *Peasants of Costa Rica and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism*, by Mitchell A. Seligson, 14, 487

review of *Peasants, Politics and Revolution*, by Joel S. Migdal, 8, 361

review of *Revolutionary Writings: Father Camilo Torres*, edited by M. Zeitlin, 7, 143

review of *Rural Santo Domingo: Settled, Unsettled and Resettled*, by Marlin D. Clausner, 7, 143

review of *Squatters and Oligarchs: Authoritarian Rule and Policy Change in Peru*, by David Collier, 10, 383

review of *Uncertainties in Peasant Farming, a Colombian Case*, by Sutti R. Ortiz, 7, 143

Red Gold: the Conquest of the Brazilian Indians, by John Hemming, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 11, 233

'*Redlegs' of Barbados, The*', by Jill Sheppard, noticed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, 13, 218

REED, DALE and PALM, CHARLES G., *Guide to the Hoover Institution Archives*, noticed by Angela Phillips, 13, 213

Reflections on Class Theory Suggested by Analyses of the Peruvian Military Regime, 1968-79, by Jonathan Cavenagh, noticed by George Philip, 14, 241

Reform and Politics in Bourbon Chile, 1755-1796, by Jacques A. Barbier, reviewed by Simon Collier, 14, 199

Regional Economic Development. The River Basin Approach in Mexico, by D. Barkin and T. King, reviewed by David J. Fox, 4, 149

Regional Industrial Development in Central America: a Case Study of the Integration Industries Scheme, by D. E. Ramsett, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

Regional Integration in Central America, by Isaac C. Orantes, reviewed by David Browning, 6, 166

REICHEL-DOLMATOFF, G., *The Shaman and the Jaguar, a Study of Narcotic Drugs among the Indians of Colombia*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 8, 346

REINA, RUBEN E. and HILL, ROBERT M., II, *The Traditional Pottery of Guatemala*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 236

REINDORP, REGINALD C. and CRAINE, EUGENE R. (eds), *The Chronicles of Michoacán*, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 5, 169

REIS, JAIME, review of *Conflicts and Conspiracies: Brazil and Portugal, 1750–1808*, by Kenneth R. Maxwell, 7, 152

REIS, JAIME, review of *Rio Claro: a Brazilian Plantation System, 1820–1920*, by Warren Dean, 9, 358

RELA, WALTER, *Guía bibliográfica de la literatura hispanoamericana. Desde el siglo XIX hasta 1970*, noticed by Jason Wilson, 5, 167

Religion and Revolution in Peru, 1824–1976, by J. L. Klaiber SJ, reviewed by K. Medhurst, 11, 238

'Religion, collectivism, and intrahistory: the Peruvian ideal of dependence', by Frederick B. Pike, 10, 239

Retrato de Familia con Fidel, by Carlos Franqui, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 525

Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile, by Michael Reptis, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447

Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile, edited by Paul M. Sweezy and Harry Magdoff, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447

Revolution and Economic Development in Cuba, by Arthur MacEwan, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 527

Revolution and Intervention: the Diplomacy of Taft and Wilson with Mexico, 1910–1917, by P. Edward Haley, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 5, 163

Revolution and Reaction in Cuba, 1933–1960: a Political Sociology from Machado to Castro, by Samuel Farber, noticed by Francis Lambert, 10, 398

Revolution and Structural Change in Latin America: a Bibliography on Ideology, Development, and the Radical Left (1930–1965), Vol. I. *Argentina – Colombia*, Vol. II. *Cuba – Venezuela*, by Ronald H. Chilcote, reviewed by Bernard Naylor, 4, 123

Revolutionary Writings: Father Camilo Torres, edited by M. Zeitlin, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143

Revolution in Mexico: Years of Upheaval, 1910–1940, edited by James W. Wilkie and Albert L. Michaels, noticed by Peter Calvert, 3, 225

Revolution in Peru: Mariátegui and the Myth, by John M. Baines, reviewed by Jesús Chavarría, 7, 165

Revolución Intervenida, La: relaciones diplomáticas entre México y Estados Unidos (1910–14), by Berta Ulloa, noticed by Peter Calvert, 5, 172

REYES NEVARES, BEATRIZ, *The Mexican Cinema: Interviews with 13 Directors*, noticed by J. P. King, 10, 395

RICE, E. B., *Extension in the Andes: an Evaluation of Official U.S. Assistance to Agricultural Extension Services in Central and South America*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 9, 184

Rich against Poor: the Reality of Aid, by C. R. Hensman, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 282

RICK, JOHN W., *Prehistoric Hunters of the High Andes*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 13, 168

RIDINGS, EUGENE W., article: 'Business, nationality and dependency in late nineteenth century Brazil', 14, 55
article, 'Interest groups and development: the case of Brazil in the nineteenth century', 9, 225

RIGDON, SUSAN M., LEWIS, OSCAR and LEWIS, RUTH M., *Four Women. Living the Revolution*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173

Rio Claro: a Brazilian Plantation System, 1820–1920, by Warren Dean, reviewed by Jaime Reis, 9, 358

Rio Grande do Sul and Brazilian Regionalism, 1882–1930, by Joseph L. Love, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 317

RIPPY, MERRILL, *Oil and the Mexican Revolution*, reviewed by David M. Fletcher, 8, 162

'Rise and fall of the Central American Common Market, The', review article by David Browning, 6, 161

Rise and Fall of the Peruvian Military Radicals, 1968–1976, by George D. E. Philip, reviewed by Frederick M. Nunn, 12, 212

RITTER, ARCH R. M. and POLLOCK, DAVID H. (eds), *Latin American Prospects for the 1970s: What Kinds of Revolution?*, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 8, 355

RIVIÈRE, PETER, notice of *Brazil: Anthropological Perspectives. Essays in Honor of Charles Wagley*, edited by Maxine L. Margolis and William E. Carter, 14, 243
notice of *Chamulas in the World of the Sun: Time and Space in a Maya Oral Tradition*, by Gary Gossen, 8, 174

notice of *Claude Lévi-Strauss*, by Octavio Paz, 3, 113
notice of *Life on a Half Share: Mechanisms of Social Recruitment among the Mapuche of Southern Chile*, by Milan Stuchlik, 9, 376

review of *The Coca Leaf and Cocaine Papers*, edited by George Andrews and David Solomon, 8, 348

review of *The Daykeeper: the Life and Discourse of an Ixil Diviner*, by Benjamin N. Colby and Lore M. Colby, 14, 481

review of *Henry Walter Bates, Naturalist of the Amazons*, by G. Woodcock, 3, 94

review of *Illness and Shamanistic Curing in Zinacantan: an Ethno-medical Analysis*, by Horacio Fabrega Jr, and Daniel B. Silver, 7, 342

review of *In the Eyes of the Ancestors*, by June Nash, 3, 209

review of *In the Magic Land of Peyote*, by Fernando Benítez, 8, 348

review of *The Indian Christ, The Indian King. The Historical Substrata of Maya Myth and Ritual*, by Victoria Reifler Bricker, 14, 482

review of *Law and Social Change in Zinacantan*, by Jane Fishburne Collier, 7, 342

review of *The Naturalist on the River Amazons*, by H. W. Bates, 3, 94
review of *Red Gold: the Conquest of the Brazilian Indians*, by John Hemming, 11, 233
review of *The Shaman and the Jaguar: a Study of Narcotic Drugs among the Indians of Colombia*, by G. Reichel-Dolmatoff, 8, 346
review of *Son of Tecún Umán: a Maya Indian Tells his Life Story*, edited by James D. Sexton, 14, 480
Road User Charges in Central America, by Anthony Churchill *et al.*, reviewed by Kenneth Duncan, 6, 350
ROBERTS, BRYAN, *Cities of Peasants: the Political Economy of Urbanization in the Third World*, reviewed by Ray Bromley, 13, 435
Organizing Strangers, reviewed by M. R. Redclift, 7, 182
notice of *Power and Society in Contemporary Peru*, by François Bourriau, 3, 115
review of *Access to Power: Politics and the Urban Poor in Developing Nations*, by Joan M. Nelson, 14, 218
review of *Employment and Labour Force in Latin America*, Vols. I and II, edited by Juan J. Buttari, 13, 434
review of *Industrialization, Industrialists, and the Nation-State in Peru*, by Fritz Wils, 13, 428
review of *Lord and Peasant in Peru: a Paradigm of Political and Social Change*, by P. LaMond Tullis, 4, 141
review of *Politics and the Migrant Poor in Mexico City*, by Wayne A. Cornelius, 9, 173
review of *The Politics of Reform in Peru: the Aprista and Other Mass Parties of Latin America*, by Grant Hilliker, 4, 140
ROBERTS, GEORGE and SINCLAIR, SONJA A., *Women in Jamaica. Patterns of Reproduction and Family*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 171
ROBINSON, A. N. R., *Patterns of Political and Economic Transformation in Trinidad and Tobago*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 339
ROBINSON, DAVID J (ed.), *Social Fabric and Spatial Structure in Colonial Latin America*, reviewed by John C. Super, 12, 195
review of *Planning Urban Growth and Regional Development; the Experience of the Guayana Program of Venezuela*, by Lloyd Rodwin and associates, 3, 108
and THOMAS, TERESA, article: 'New towns in eighteenth century northwest Argentina', 6, 1
ROBINSON, J. C. and McAFFEE, W., *Origins of the Mexican War. A Documentary Source Book*, noticed by Michael P. Costeloe, 15, 547
ROBOCK, STEFAN H., *Brazil: a Study in Development Progress*, reviewed by John Dickenson, 10, 386
ROBSON, P., review article: 'Planning and integration in Latin America', 3, 191
ROCHE, MARCEL, notice of *The Scientific Institutions of Latin America*, by Ronald Hilton, 3, 223
ROCK, DAVID, article: 'Machine politics in Buenos Aires and the Argentine Radical Party, 1912-1930', 4, 233
(ed.), *Argentina in the Twentieth Century*, reviewed by James R. Scobie, 9, 167
Politics in Argentina, 1890-1930: the Rise and Fall of Radicalism, reviewed by James R. Scobie, 9, 167

review of *Argentina and the Failure of Democracy: Conflict among Political Elites, 1904–1955*, by Peter H. Smith, 7, 333

review of *Etapas de acumulación y alianzas de clases en la Argentina, 1930–1970*, by Mónica Peralta Ramos, 7, 335

RODDICK, JACKIE, ROXBOROUGH, IAN and O'BRIEN, PHILIP, *Chile. The State and Revolution*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 448

RODDICK, J. F., review of *Capitalist Control and Workers' Struggle in the Brazilian Auto Industry*, by John Humphrey, 15, 540

RODRÍGUEZ, ANTONIO, *History of Mexican Mural Painting*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 71

RODRÍGUEZ, CELSO and HANKE, LEWIS (eds), *Guía de las fuentes en el Archivo General de Indias para el estudio de la administración virreinal española en México y en el Perú, 1535–1700*, reviewed by C. R. Bower, 10, 361

RODRÍGUEZ, JOSÉ HONÓRIO, *The Brazilians. Their Character and Aspirations*, reviewed by Leslie Bethell, 2, 103

RODRÍGUEZ, MARIO, *The Cádiz Experiment in Central America, 1808–1826*, reviewed by John Fisher, 13, 191

RODRÍGUEZ, O., JAIME E. and MACLACHLAN, COLIN M., *The Forging of the Cosmic Race: a Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico*, reviewed by Eric van Young, 13, 420

RODRÍGUEZ, RAFAEL and ZAVALA, IRIS M. (eds), *The Intellectual Roots of Independence: an Anthology of Puerto Rican Political Essays*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 15, 234

RODWIN, LLOYD, *Planning Urban Growth and Regional Development: the Experience of the Guayana Program of Venezuela*, reviewed by David J. Robinson, 3, 108

ROEMER, MICHAEL, *Fishing for Growth: Export-led Development in Peru, 1950–1967*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 283

ROETT, RIORDAN, *Brazil: Politics in a Patrimonial Society*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 335
(ed.), *Brazil in the Sixties*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 324
The Politics of Foreign Aid in the Brazilian Northeast, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 6, 344

ROFMAN, ALEJANDRO B. and ROMERO, LUIS A., *Sistema socioeconómico y estructura regional en la Argentina*, noticed by Colin M. Lewis, 8, 177

ROJAS, SANDFORD ROBINSON, *The Murder of Allende*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447

ROJAS, TELMO and GITLITZ, JOHN S., article: 'Peasant vigilante committees in Northern Peru', 15, 163

ROMERO, JOSÉ LUIS, *La experiencia argentina y otros ensayos*, reviewed by Frank McLynn, 15, 215

ROMERO, L. A., *La sociedad de la igualdad. Los artesanos de Santiago de Chile y sus primeras experiencias políticas, 1820–1851*, noticed by Simon Collier, 14, 238
and ROFMAN, ALEJANDRO B., *Sistema socioeconómico y estructura regional en la Argentina*, noticed by Colin M. Lewis, 8, 177

RÖMER, RENÉ, notice of *Historical Dictionary of the French and Netherlands Antilles*, by Albert Gastmann, 13, 214

and MARKS, ARNAUD (eds), *Family and Kinship in Middle America and the Caribbean*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 500

Rómulo Gallegos y la revolución burguesa de Venezuela, by Harrison Sabin Howard, reviewed by George Carl, 10, 368

RONAN SJ, CHARLES E. and HANISCH SJ, WALTER (eds), *Epistolario de Juan Ignacio Molina SJ*, noticed by Simon Collier, 15, 257

RONFELDT, DAVID, *Atencingo, the Politics of Agrarian Struggle in a Mexican ejido*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 138

Roosevelt Foreign Policy Establishment, The, and the 'Good Neighbors'. The United States and Argentina, 1941-1945, by Randall Bennett Woods, reviewed by Bryce Wood, 14, 227

ROSALDO, RENATO I., BANKES, GEORGE A. and WIRTH, JOHN D. (eds), *The Inca and Aztec States, 1400-1800*, reviewed by George Banks, 15, 508

ROSENBAUM, H. J. and HELLMAN, R. G. (eds), *Latin America: the Search for a New International Role*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 174

ROSENBAUM, H. JON and TYLER, W. G. (eds), *Contemporary Brazil: Issues in Economic and Political Development*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 321

ROSS, ERIC B., article: 'The evolution of the Amazon peasantry', 10, 193

ROSS, JAMES E., *Cooperative Rural Electrification: Case Studies of Pilot Projects in Latin America*, noticed by R. J. Bromley, 7, 189

ROSS, STANLEY and McCANN, THOMAS (eds), *Buenos Aires: 400 years*, reviewed by Guido Di Tella, 15, 523

ROSS, STANLEY R. and ERB, RICHARD D. (eds), *United States Relations with Mexico: Context and Content*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 15, 209

ROSS, STANLEY R. and CHAFFEE, WILBER A. (eds), *Guide to the Hispanic American Historical Review, 1956-1975*, reviewed by Gillian Shaw, 13, 167

ROTHBERG, ROBERT I., *Haiti: the Politics of Squalor*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 120

ROTHENBERG, IRENE F. and BOCK, P. G., *Internal Migration Policy and New Towns: the Mexican Experience*, reviewed by David J. Fox, 13, 206

ROTHENBERG, M. and GOURÉ, L., *Soviet Penetration of Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 175

ROUT, JR., LESLIE B., *The African Experience in Spanish America. 1502 to the Present Day*, reviewed by Jonathan Israel, 9, 355

Politics of the Chaco Peace Conference, 1935-1939, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 314

ROXBOROUGH, IAN, review of *Capitalismo y Campesinado en México*, by Rodolfo Stavenhagen et al., 10, 165

review of *Industrial Development and Migrant Labour*, by Julian Laite, 15, 237

review of *Industrialisation and the State in Latin America*, edited by Jean Carrière, 13, 441

review of *Latin American Politics: a Developmental Approach*, by Edward J. Williams and Freeman J. Wright, 9, 170

review of *Mexico in Crisis*, by Judith Adler Hellman, 11, 385

review of *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. II, *Politics and the Poor*, edited by John A. Booth and Mitchell A. Seligson, 12, 454

Theories of Underdevelopment, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, 13, 440
 review of *Y venimos a contradecir; los campesinos de Morelos y el Estado Nacional*,
 by Arturo Warman, 10, 165
 and BIZBERG, ILAN, article: 'Union locals in Mexico: the "New Unionism"
 in steel and automobiles', 15, 117
 O'BRIEN, PHILIP and RODDICK, JACKIE, *Chile. The State and Revolution*,
 reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 448
Royal College of San Carlos, The. Surgery and Spanish Medical Reform in the Late Eighteenth Century, by Michael E. Burke, noticed by John Lynch, 10, 393
Royal Government in Colonial Brazil, with Special Reference to the Administration of the Marquis of Lavradio, Viceroy, 1769–1779, by Dauril Alden, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 1, 195
'Royalist army in New Spain, The: civil-military relationships, 1810–1821', by Christon I. Archer, 13, 57
ROY, RALPH L., *The Indian Background of Colonial Yucatan*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 5, 320
and SCHOLES, FRANCE V., with the assistance of E. B. Adams and R. S. Chamberlain, *The Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel*, reviewed by J. Eric S. Thompson, 1, 189
RUIZ, RAMÓN EDUARDO, *Cuba – the Making of a Revolution*, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, 3, 217
Labor and the Ambivalent Revolutionaries: Mexico, 1911–1923, reviewed by D. L. Raby, 9, 364
Rural Foundation for Urbanism, The, by William Harris Isbell, reviewed by George Bankes, 12, 189
Rural Santo Domingo: Settled, Unsettled and Resettled, by Marlin D. Clausner, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143
RUSSELL-WOOD, A. J. R., article: 'Women and society in colonial Brazil', 9, 1
(ed.), *From Colony to Nation: Essays on the Independence of Brazil*, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 7, 346
Fidalgos and Philanthropists. The Santa Casa da Misericordia of Bahia, 1550–1755,
reviewed by Dauril Alden, 1, 197
review of *Colonial Roots of Modern Brazil*, edited by Dauril Alden, 6, 173
RUTHERFORD, JOHN, *Mexican Society during the Revolution, a Literary Approach*,
reviewed by Peter Calvert, 5, 304
notice of *Telling Tongues. Language Policy in Mexico, Colony to Nation*, by Shirley Brice Heath, 7, 186
SABATO, HILDA, article: Wool trade and commercial networks in Buenos Aires,
1840s to 1880s', 15, 49
SABLOFF, JEREMY A., *Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala*, 2.
Ceramics, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 149
Sacha Runa: Ethnicity and Adaptation of Ecuadorian Jungle Quichua, by Norman E. Whitten Jr., noticed by Douglas Gifford, 10, 393
SAFFORD, FRANK, *The Ideal of the Practical: Colombia's Struggle to Form a Technical Elite*, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 9, 360

SAHAGÚN, BERNARDINO DE, *Florentine Codex: General History of the Things of New Spain*, Book 2. *The Ceremonies*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 252

SAHOTA, GIAN SINGH, *Brazilian Economic Policy. An Optional Control Theory Analysis*, noticed by J. T. Winpenny, 8, 179

Saints of South America, *The*, by Stephen Clissold, noticed by C. R. Boxer, 7, 185

SALCEDO-BASTARDO, J. L., *Bolívar, a Continent and its Destiny*, noticed by Simon Collier, 9, 375

'Sale of Juros and the politics of reform in the Viceroyalty of Peru, 1608–1695', by Kenneth J. Andrien, 13, 1

Salvador, by Joan Didion, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 490

San Cipriano, Life in a Puerto Rican Community, by Anthony L. La Ruffa, reviewed by A. G. Quintero-Rivera, 5, 308

SANDERS, T G. and HANDELMAN, H., *Military Government and the Movement toward Democracy in South America*, noticed by George Philip, 15, 263

SANDERS, WILHAM T. and MICHELS, JOSEPH W. (eds), *Teotihuacan and Kaminaljuyú. A Study in Prehistoric Culture Contact*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 12, 188

SANDILANDS, ROGER J., *Monetary Correction and Housing Finance in Colombia, Brazil and Chile*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 13, 431

Sandino, by Gregorio Selser, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 486

Sandino's Daughters. Testimonies of Nicaraguan Women in Struggle, by Margaret Randall, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 487

SANDOS, JAMES A., article: 'Pancho Villa and American security: Woodrow Wilson's Mexican diplomacy reconsidered', 13, 293

San Juan Bautista, Gateway to Spanish Texas, by Robert S. Weddle, noticed by John Lynch, 2, 220

SAN MARTÍN, MARTA and BONACHEA, RAMÓN L., *The Cuban Insurrection, 1952–1959*, reviewed by Lynn Darrell Bender, 7, 336

San Miguel: a Mexican Collective ejido, by R. Wilkie, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

San Rafael: Camba Town, by Allyn MacLean Stearman, noticed by David A. Preston, 8, 179

Santa Casa da Misericordia of Bahia, 1550–1755: Fidalgos and Philanthropists, by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, reviewed by Dauril Alden, 1, 197

Santa Felicidade, Uma paróquia Venéta no Brasil, by Altiva Pilatti Balhana, noticed by R. F. Colson, 14, 246

SANTIBÁÑEZ, JAMES and LUDWIG, ED. (eds), *The Chicanos: Mexican-American Voices*, noticed by Jennifer Hurstfield, 5, 174

São Paulo Growth and Poverty (São Paulo Justice and Peace Commission), noticed by John Dickenson, 11, 398

SARGENT, CHARLES S., *The Spatial Evolution of Greater Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1870–1930*, noticed by David J. Fox, 10, 396

SARIOLA, SAKAR, *Power and Resistance. The Colonial Heritage in Latin America*, reviewed by Henry Kamen, 7, 151

SASAKI, TOM T. BUCK, ALFRED A. and ANDERSON, ROBERT I., *Health and Disease in Four Peruvian Villages. Contrasts in Epidemiology*, reviewed by Arnoldo Gabaldon, 1, 209

SATER, WILLIAM F., article: 'Chile and the world depression of the 1870s', **11**,
 67
 article: 'Chile during the first months of the War of the Pacific', **5**, 133
 The Heroic Image in Chile: Arturo Prat, Secular Saint, reviewed by Arnold
 J. Bauer, **7**, 159
 notice of *Chilean Politics, 1920–1931. The Honorable Mission of the Armed Forces*,
 by Frederick M. Nunn, **5**, 172
 review of *Industrial Development in a Traditional Society. The conflict of entrepre-
 neurship and modernization in Chile*, by Henry W. Kirsch, **12**, 203
 review of *Legitimacy and Stability in Latin America: a Study of Chilean Political
 Culture*, by Francisco José Moreno, **3**, 213
 review of *Struggle in the Countryside: Politics and Rural Labor in Chile, 1919–1973*,
 by Brian Loveman, **9**, 366

SAUNDERS, JOHN (ed.), *Modern Brazil. New Patterns and Development*, reviewed by
 Peter Flynn, **6**, 319

SAUNDERS, NICHOLAS J., review of *In the Land of the Olmec*, by Michael D. Coe,
 and Richard A. Diehl, **15**, 505

Scarcity and Survival in Central America – Ecological Origins of the Soccer War, by
 William H. Durham, reviewed by David J. Fox, **13**, 208

SCHENDEL, GORDON, *Medicine in Mexico: from Aztec Herbs to Betatrons*, reviewed
 by Franciso Guerra, **1**, 207

SCHMIDT, STEFFEN W., article: 'La violencia revisited: the clientelist bases of
 political violence in Colombia', **6**, 97

SCOTT, J. C., LANDI, C. and GUASTI, L. (eds), *Friends, Followers and Factions.
 A Reader in Political Clientelism*, reviewed by Walter Little, **10**, 376

SCHMITTER, PHILIPPE C., *Interest Conflict and Political Change in Brazil*, reviewed
 by Peter Flynn, **6**, 328
 (ed.), *Military Rule in Latin America: Function, Consequences and Perspectives*,
 reviewed by James D. Cochrane, **6**, 339

SCHMITT, KARL M., *Mexico and the United States, 1821–1973: Conflict and Coexistence*,
 reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, **8**, 148

SCHMITZ, HUBERT, *Manufacturing in the Backyard*, reviewed by John Dickenson,
 15, 247

SCHNEIDER, RONALD M., *The Political System of Brazil. Emergence of a Modernizing
 Authoritarian Regime, 1964–1970*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, **6**, 329

SCHOEFER, JÜRGEN, *Deutsche Militärhilfe an Südamerika: Militär – und Rüstungs-
 interessen in Argentinien, Bolivien, Chile vor 1914*, reviewed by Larry V.
 Thompson, **8**, 158

Scholars' Guide to Washington D.C., for Latin American and Caribbean Studies, by
 Michael Grow, noticed by Carole Travis, **15**, 251

SCHOLES, FRANCE V. and ROYS, RALPH L. with the assistance of E. B. Adams and
 R. S. Chamberlain, *The Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel*, reviewed by
 J. Eric S. Thompson, **1**, 189

SCHOONOVER, THOMAS, review of *The Alienated 'Loyal' Opposition: Mexico's
 Partido Acción Nacional*, by Franz A. von Sauer, **9**, 175

SCHRYER, FRANS J., *The Rancheros of Pisaflores: the History of a Peasant Bourgeoisie
 in Twentieth Century Mexico*, reviewed by Alan Knight, **13**, 196

SCHULTZ, T. PAUL, NELSON, RICHARD R. and SLIGHTON, ROBERT L., *Structural Change in a Developing Economy: Colombia's Problems and Prospects*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 4, 152

SCHWARTZ, STUART B., *Sovereignty and Society in Colonial Brazil: the High Court of Bahia and its Judges, 1609–1751*, reviewed by H. V. Livermore, 8, 349

Scientific Institutions of Latin America, The, by Ronald Hilton, noticed by Marcel Roche, 3, 223

SCITOVSKY, T., LITTLE, I. and SCOTT, M., *Industry and Trade in some Developing Countries: a Comparative Study*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

SCOBIE, JAMES R., *Buenos Aires, Plaza to Suburb, 1870–1910*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 9, 166

review of *Argentina in the Twentieth Century*, edited by David Rock, 9, 167

review of *Farmers in Revolt: the Revolutions of 1893 in the Province of Santa Fe, Argentina*, by Ezequiel Gallo, 9, 370

review of *Politics in Argentina, 1890–1930: the Rise and Fall of Radicalism*, by David Rock, 9, 167

SCOTT, J. C., SCHMIDT, S. W., LANDI, C. and GUASTI, L. (eds), *Friends, Followers and Factions. A Reader in Political Clientelism*, reviewed by Walter Little, 10, 376

SCOTT, M., LITTLE, I. and SCITOVSKY, T., *Industry and Trade in some Developing Countries: a Comparative Study*, noticed by P. Robson, 3, 191

SCURRAH, MARTIN J. and CLEAVES, PETER S., *Agriculture, Bureaucracy and Military Government in Peru*, noticed by George Philip, 14, 241

'Search for a series of small successes, The: frontiers of settlement in eastern Bolivia', by J. Valerie Fifer, 14, 407

Search for El Dorado, The, by John Hemming, reviewed by Ana María Falchetti de Sáenz, 12, 191

Search for Stability, A: United States Diplomacy toward Nicaragua, 1925–1933, by William Kamman, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 3, 105

Secret War in Mexico, The; Europe, the United States and the Mexican Revolution, by Friedrich Katz, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 15, 208

'Sectoral policy preferences of the Peruvian government, 1846–1968', by Myron J. Frankman, 6, 289

'Secularization, integration and rationalization: some perspectives from Latin American thought', by Edward J. Williams, 5, 199

SEIDMAN, ANN (ed.), *National Resources and National Welfare: the Case of Copper*, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 320

SELCHER, WAYNE A., *The Afro-Asian Dimension of Brazilian Foreign Policy, 1956–1972*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 148

Selected Writings of Lewis Hanke on the History of Latin America, by Lewis Hanke, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 513

Self-management and Political Participation in Peru, 1969–1975: the Corporatist Illusion, by Cynthia McClintock, noticed by W. S. Bell, 13, 219

SELIGSON, MITCHELL A., *Peasants of Costa Rica and the Development of Agrarian Capitalism*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 14, 487

and BOOTH, JOHN A. (eds), *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. I. *Citizen and State*, reviewed by Walter Little, 12, 453

and BOOTH, JOHN A. (eds), *Political Participation in Latin America*, Vol. II. *Politics and the Poor*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 12, 454

SELSER, GREGORIO, *Sandino*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 486

Seminario de Historia de América, Universidad de Valladolid, Proc. *Política indigenista española en América*, reviewed by John Fisher, 10, 360

SEMO, E., coordinator, *Siete ensayos sobre la hacienda mexicana, 1700–1880*, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 12, 202

SERRERA, RAMÓN MARÍA, *Guadalajara ganadera. Estudio regional novohispano, 1760–1805*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 408

Servants of the Saints: the Social and Cultural Identity of a Tarascan Community in Mexico, by R. A. M. van Zantwijk, reviewed by Richard N. Adams, 1, 73

SETON-WATSON, HUGH, review of *Marxism in Latin America*, edited by Luis E. Aguilar, 1, 211

SETZEKORN, WILLIAM DAVID, *Formerly British Honduras: a Profile of the New Nation of Belize*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 484

Sex Roles and Social Change in Native Lower Central American societies, edited by Christine A. Loveland and Franklin O. Loveland, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 15, 231

SEXTON, JAMES D. (ed.), *Son of Tecún Umán: a Maya Indian Tells His Life Story*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 14, 480

Shaman and the Jaguar, The: a Study of Narcotic Drugs among the Indians of Colombia, by G. Reichel-Dolmatoff, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 8, 346

Shaping of Modern Brazil, The, edited by Eric N. Baklanoff, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 3, 102

SHAPIRO, SAMUEL (ed.), *Integration of Man and Society in Latin America*, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadtt, 3, 92

SHAPIRO, WARREN, review of *The Piaroa, a People of the Orinoco Basin: a Study in Kinship and Marriage*, by Joanna Overing Kaplan, 9, 179

SHARP, DANIEL A., *U.S. Foreign Policy and Peru*, reviewed by Bryce Wood, 6, 188

SHAW, GILLIAN, review of *Guide to the Hispanic American Historical Review, 1956–1975*, edited by Stanley R. Ross and Wilber A. Chaffee, 13, 167

SHEPPARD, JILL, *The 'Redlegs' of Barbados*, noticed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, 13, 218

SHERMAN, WILLIAM L., *Forced Native Labour in Sixteenth Century Central America*, reviewed by Linda Newson, 12, 192

SHOOK, EDWIN M., KIDDER, ALFRED V. and JENNINGS, JESSE D., *Excavations at Kaminaljuyú, Guatemala*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 12, 188

Short History of Puerto Rico, A, by Morton J. Golding, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 343

SHUR, L. A. K beregam Novogo Sveta, noticed by Stephen Clissold, 5, 167

SIERRA, JUSTO, *Political Evolution of the Mexican People*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 77

Siete ensayos sobre la hacienda mexicana, 1700–1880, coordinator, E. Semó, reviewed by Michael P. Costeloe, 12, 202

SIGMUND, PAUL E. (ed.), *Models of Political Changes in Latin America*, reviewed by Richard Moseley-Williams, 5, 165

The Overthrow of Allende and the Politics of Chile, 1964-1976, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 451

SILÉN, JUAN ANGEL, *We, the Puerto Rican People: a Story of Oppression and Resistance*, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 344

SILVA, MICHELENA, JOSÉ A., *The Illusion of Democracy in Dependent Nations*, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 6, 352

SILVER, DANIEL B. and FABREGA, HORACIO, JR., *Illness and Shamanistic Curing in Zinacantan: an Ethnomedical Analysis*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 7, 342

Silver Mines and Silver Miners in Colonial Peru, by J. R. Fisher, noticed by Enrique Tandeter, 1, 394

Silver Mining and Society in Colonial Mexico. Zacatecas, 1546-1700, by P. J. Bakewell, reviewed by C. R. Boxer, 4, 126

'Silversmiths of Buenos Aires, The: a case study in the failure of corporate social organization', by Lyman L. Johnson, 8, 181

SINCLAIR, SONJA A. and ROBERTS, GEORGE, *Women in Jamaica. Patterns of Reproduction and Family*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 171

SINGELMANN, PETER, article: 'Political structure and social banditry in northeast Brazil', 7, 59

SINGER, MORRIS, *Growth, Equality and the Mexican Experience*, reviewed by Timothy King, 4, 138

SINGHAM, A. W., *The Hero and the Crowd in a Colonial Polity*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 115

Sinners and Heretics: The Politics of Military Intervention in Latin America, by Mauricio Solaún and Michael A. Quinn, reviewed by James D. Cochrane, 6, 339

SISKIND, JANET, *To Hunt in the Morning*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 7, 344

Sistema socioeconómica y estructura regional en la Argentina, by Alejandro B. Rofman, and Luis A. Romero, noticed by Colin M. Lewis, 8, 177

Sixteenth Century Mexico: the Work of Sahagún, edited by Munro S. Edmondson, reviewed by J. S. Cummins, 8, 152

SKIDMORE, DAVID, review of *Bureaucratic Politics and Administration in Chile*, by Peter S. Cleaves, 9, 172

review of *Class, State and Power in the Third World, with Case Studies on Class Conflict in Latin America*, by James F. Petras with Morris H. Morley, Peter DeWitt, and A. Eugene Havens, 14, 490

review of *Latin American Legislatures: their Role and Influence. Analyses for Nine Countries*, edited by Weston H. Agor, 5, 310

SKIDMORE, THOMAS E., article: 'Toward a comparative analysis of race relations since abolition in Brazil and the United States', 4, 1

Black into White. Race and Nationality in Brazilian Thought, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 134

review of *Catholic Radicals in Brazil*, by Emanuel de Kadet, 4, 144

review of *Conflict and Continuity in Brazilian Society*, edited by Henry H. Keith and S. F. Edwards, 3, 95

review of *L'Histoire Quantitative du Brésil de 1800 à 1930*, Editions du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, 7, 155

SKUPCH, PEDRO, PANAIA, MARTA and LESSER, RICARDO, *Estudios sobre los orígenes del peronismo*, 2, reviewed by Roger Gravil, 7, 173

'Slavery and race in the evaluation of Latin American societies: some recent contributions to the debate', review article, by Magnus Mörner, 8, 127

Slavery and Race Relations in Latin America, edited by Robert Brent Toplin, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 130

Slavery and Race Relations in the Americas. Comparative Notes on their Nature and Nexus, by Harry Hoetink, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 129

'Slavery, ideology and institutional change: the impact of the enlightenment on slavery in late eighteenth century Maranhão', by Colin M. MacLachlan, 11, 1

Slave Society in Cuba during the Nineteenth Century, by Franklin W. Knight, reviewed by D. R. Murray, 5, 162

Slaves of the White God. Blacks in Mexico, 1570–1650, by Colin A. Palmer, reviewed by Jonathan Israel, 9, 354

'Slave trade to Cuba, 1790–1867, statistics of the', by D. R. Murray, 3, 131

SLIGHTON, ROBERT L., NELSON, RICHARD R. and SCHULTZ, T. PAUL, *Structural Change in a Developing Economy: Colombia's Problems and Prospects*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 4, 152

SLOAN, JOHN W., article: 'United States policy responses to the Mexican revolution: a partial application of the bureaucratic politics model', 10, 283

Small Garden... Bitter Weed: Struggle and Change in Jamaica, by George Beckford and Michael Witter, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 502

SMETHERMAN, B. B. and R. M., *Territorial Seas and Inter-American Relations*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 8, 362

SMITH A. LEDYARD, WILLEY, GORDON R., TOURTELLOT, GAIR, III and GRAHAM, IAN, *Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala, I. Introduction: the Site and its Setting*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 149

SMITH, CLIFFORD T. and BLAKEMORE, HAROLD (eds), *Latin American Geographical Perspectives*, reviewed by David Browning, 4, 307

SMITH, C. T., MILLER, R. and FISHER, J. (eds), *Social and Economic Change in Modern Peru*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 9, 371

SMITH, J. J., notice of *Aftosa. A Historical Survey of Foot-and-mouth Disease and Inter American Relations*, by Manuel A. Machado, 2, 223

SMITH, JOSEPH, article: 'Britain and the Brazilian naval revolt of 1893–4', 2, 175
Illusions of Conflict: Anglo-American Diplomacy toward Latin America, 1865–1896, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 14, 239
 notice of *Agents of Manifest Destiny: the Lives and Times of the Filibusters*, by Charles H. Brown, 13, 216
 notice of *Imperial Russia and the Struggle for Latin American Independence, 1808–1828*, by Russell H. Bartley, 11, 395
 notice of *Intervention, Revolution and Politics in Cuba, 1913–1921*, by Louis A. Pérez Jr., 12, 221
 notice of *The United States and Brazil*, by Robert Wesson, 15, 261
 notice of *The United States and the Caribbean, 1900–1970*, by Lester D. Langley, 13, 217

review of *The Dominican Crisis: the 1965 Constitutional Revolt and American Intervention*, by Piero Gleijeses, 12, 463

review of *The Spanish-Cuban-American War and the Birth of American Imperialism*, by Philip S. Foner, 7, 171

review of *The United States and Cuba: Hegemony and Dependent Development, 1880-1934*, by Jules Robert Benjamin, 10, 371

SMITH, MICHAEL M., *The 'Real Expedición Marítima de la Vacuna' in New Spain and Guatemala*, noticed by C. R. Boxer, 8, 175

SMITH, PETER H., *Argentina and the Failure of Democracy: Conflict among Political Elites, 1904-1955*, reviewed by David Rock, 7, 333

review of 'The Mexican Profit-sharing Decision: politics in an authoritarian regime', by Susan Kaufman Purcell, 10, 183

SMITH, P. H. and R. GRAHAM (eds), *New Approaches to Latin American History*, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 8, 154

SMITH, ROBERT FREEMAN, article: 'The Morrow mission and the International Committee of Bankers on Mexico: the interaction of finance diplomacy and the new Mexican elite', 1, 149

(ed.), *The United States and the Latin American Sphere of Influence*, Vol. I. *Era of Caribbean Intervention, 1890-1930*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 14, 492

SMITH, T. LYNN, *Brazilian Society*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 9, 178
Brazil, People and Institutions, reviewed by J. P. Dickenson, 6, 343

SNOW, PETER G., *Political Forces in Argentina*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 336

SOBEL, LESTER A. (ed.), *Chile and Allende*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 446
Social and Economic Change in Modern Peru, edited by R. Miller, C. T. Smith and J. Fisher, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 9, 371

'Social change in Mexico, public expenditures and: a methodological critique', by David Barkin, 4, 105

Social Control in Slave Plantation Societies: a Comparison of St. Domingue and Cuba, by Gwendolyn Midlo Hall, reviewed by Donald Wood, 5, 161

Social Fabric and Spatial Structures in Colonial Latin America, edited by David J. Robinson, reviewed by John C. Super, 12, 195

Socialism and Populism in Chile, 1932-52, by Paul W. Drake, reviewed by Benny Pollack, 12, 204

Socialism in Cuba, by Leo Huberman and Paul M. Sweezy, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, 3, 217

Socialist Party of Argentina, 1890-1930, *The*, by Richard J. Walter, reviewed by Walter Little, 11, 378

'Social organization of north east Brazilian fishermen, the influence of kinship on: a contrast in case studies', by Simon Mitchell, 6, 301

'Social origins of protectionism and free trade in nineteenth century Lima, *The*', by Paul Gootenberg, 14, 329

Sociedad de la Igualdad. Los artesanos de Santiago de Chile y sus primeras experiencias políticas, 1820-1851, by L. A. Romero, noticed by Simon Collier, 14, 238

Society, Schools and Progress in Peru, by Rolland G. Paulson, noticed by Lawrence Gale, 5, 173

Socioeconomic History of Argentina, 1776–1860, A, by Jonathan C. Brown, reviewed by John Lynch, 13, 173

SOCOLOW, SUSAN, MIGDEN, article: 'Women and crime: Buenos Aires, 1757–97', 12, 39

The Merchants of Buenos Aires, 1778–1810. Family and Commerce, reviewed by John Lynch, 13, 189

SOLARI, ALDO, FRANCO, ROLANDO and JUTKOWITZ, JOEL, *Teoría, Acción Social y Desarrollo en América Latina*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 10, 190

SOLAÚN, MAURICIO and KRONUS, SIDNEY, *Discrimination without Violence: Miscegenation and Racial Conflict in Latin America*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 129

BERRY, R. ALBERT and HELLMAN, RONALD G. (eds), *Politics of Compromise: Coalition Government in Colombia*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 14, 225

and QUINN, MICHAEL A., *Sinners and Heretics: the Politics of Military Intervention in Latin America*, reviewed by James D. Cochrane, 6, 339

SOLBERG, CARL, *Immigration and Nationalism. Argentina and Chile, 1890–1914*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 5, 302

'Soldier as Radical, The: the Peruvian Military Government, 1968–1975', by George Philip, 8, 29

Soldiers, Guerrillas and Politics in Colombia, by Richard Maullin, reviewed by Christopher Abel, 6, 347

SOLIMANO, GIORGIO and HAKIM, PETER, *Development, Reform and Malnutrition in Chile*, reviewed by Dennis Milburn, 12, 457

SOLOMON, DAVID and ANDREWS, GEORGE, (eds), *The Coca Leaf and Cocaine Papers*, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 8, 348

Son of Tecún Umán: a Maya Indian Tells his Life Story, edited by James D. Sexton, reviewed by P. G. Rivière, 14, 480

SORSBY, WILLIAM S., review of *Asang: Adaptations to Culture Contact in a Miskito Community*, by Mary W. Helms, 5, 159

South American Folk Pottery, by Gertrude Litto, noticed by George Bankes, 9, 191

Southeast Frontier of New Spain, The, by Peter Gerhard, reviewed by D. A. Brading, 13, 406

Sovereignty and Society in Colonial Brazil: the High Court of Bahia and its Judges, 1609–1751, by Stuart B. Schwartz, reviewed by H. V. Livermore, 8, 349

Soviet Penetration of Latin America, by L. Gouré and M. Rothenberg, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 175

Soviet Relations with Latin America, 1918–1968: a Documentary Survey, edited by Stephen Clissold, reviewed by Alan Angell, 3, 220

Soviet Union and Latin America, The, edited by J. G. Oswald and A. J. Strover, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 4, 148

'Spain and the Spanish American Wars of Independence: the Comisión de Reemplazos, 1811–1820', 3, 223

Spain: the Rise of the First World Power, by John Ramsey, reviewed by Henry Kamen, 7, 149

Spain under the Habsburgs, by John Lynch, reviewed by John Leddy Phelan, 2, 211

Spanish American Revolutions, The, 1808–1826, by John Lynch, reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, 5, 297

Spanish Colonial Government, A Study in. The Audiencia of New Galicia in the Sixteenth Century, by J. H. Parry, reviewed by P. J. Bakewell, 2, 101

Spanish-Cuban-American War and the Birth of American Imperialism, by Philip S. Foner, reviewed by Joseph Smith, 7, 171

Spatial Evolution of Greater Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1870-1930, The, by Charles S. Sargent, noticed by David J. Fox, 10, 396

Spirits of the Deep: a Study of an Afro-Brazilian cult, by Seth and Ruth Leacock, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, 7, 181

Squatters and Oligarchs: Authoritarian Rule and Policy Change in Peru, by David Collier, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 10, 383

STAAR, R. F. (ed.), *Yearbook on International Communist Affairs*, 1975, noticed by F. Parkinson, 8, 370

STALLINGS, BARBARA, *Class Conflict and Economic Development in Chile, 1958-1973*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 12, 210

'State and capital accumulation in Mexico', by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, 10, 263

State and Economic Development, The: Peru since 1968, by E. V. K. Fitzgerald, reviewed by Peter F. Klarén, 8, 359

State and Society, The: Peru in Comparative Perspective, by A. Stepan, reviewed by George Philip, 14, 223

'State intervention in Argentina's export trade between the Wars', by Roger Gravil, 2, 147

'Statistics of the slave trade to Cuba, 1790-1867', by D. R. Murray, 3, 131

Status of Bolivian Agriculture, The, by E. Boyd Wennergren and Morris D. Whitaker, reviewed by David A. Preston, 9, 183

STAVENHAGEN, RODOLFO et al., *Capitalismo y Campesinado en México*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 10, 165

STEARMAN, ALLYN MACLEAN, *San Rafael: Camba Town*, noticed by David A. Preston, 8, 179

STEDMAN, CAPTAIN J. G., *Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam in Guiana on the Wild Coast of South America from the years 1772-1777*, reviewed by Sister Mary Noel Menezes, 6, 341

STEELE, COLIN, notice of *Union List of Latin American Serials in Six Australian Libraries*, 9, 373

review of *The Historiography of Latin America. A Guide to Historical Writing, 1500-1800*, by A. Curtis Wilgus, 10, 153

NAYLOR, BERNARD and HALLEWELL, LAURENCE, *Directory of Libraries and Special Collections on Latin America and the West Indies*, noticed by Julia Garlant, 9, 373

STEENLAND, KYLE, *Agrarian Reform under Allende*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 15, 262

STEFFIAN, JOHN A., CAMINOS, HORACIO and TURNER, JOHN F. C., *Urban Dwelling Environments*, noticed by D. P. Crease, 2, 222

STEIN, STANLEY J., review of *The Abolition of the Brazilian Slave Trade. Britain, Brazil and the Slave Trade Question, 1807-1869*, by Leslie Bethell, 3, 97

and BARBARA H., *The Colonial Heritage of Latin America. Essays on Economic Dependence in Perspective*, reviewed by John Lynch, 4, 319

STEIN, STEVE, *Populism in Peru; the Emergence of the Masses and the Politics of Social Control*, reviewed by George Philip, 13, 422

STEPAN, ALFRED, *The Military in Politics: Changing Patterns in Brazil*, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadt, 4, 143

The State and Society; Peru in Comparative Perspective, reviewed by George Philip, 14, 223

STEPHENS, EVELYN HUBER, *The Politics of Workers' Participation; the Peruvian Approach in Comparative Perspective*, reviewed by George Philip, 13, 422

STERLING, JOHN R. and HALPER, STEFAN A., (Eds), *Latin America: the Dynamics of Social Change*, noticed by Tessa Cubitt, 7, 189

STERN, STEVE J., *Peru's Indian Peoples and the Challenge of Spanish Conquest: Huamanga to 1640*, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 203

STEVENS, EVELYN P., *Protest and Response in Mexico*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 8, 171

ST JOHN, RONALD BRUCE, article: 'The end of innocence: Peruvian foreign policy and the United States, 1919–1942', 8, 325

STOAN, STEPHEN K., *Pablo Morillo and Venezuela, 1815–1820*, reviewed by John Lynch, 8, 351

STONE, SAMUEL, article: 'Production and politics in Central America's convulsions', 15, 453

Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds. The confrontation of Indians, Spanish and French in the Southwest, 1540–1795, by Elizabeth A. H. John, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 10, 158

STRANG, WILLIAM A., GLADE, WILLIAM P., UDELL, JON G., and LITTLEFIELD, JAMES A., *Marketing in a Developing Nation. The Competitive Behaviour of Peruvian Industry*, noticed by Keith Davis, 5, 174

STRASSMAN, W. PAUL, *Technological Change and Economic Development: the Manufacturing Experience of Mexico and Puerto Rico*, reviewed by Keith Griffin, 1, 81

STRAUSS, NORMAN T., article: 'Brazil after the Paraguayan War: six years of conflict, 1870–6', 10, 21

STRICKON, ARNOLD and GREENFIELD, SIDNEY M. (eds), *Structure and Process in Latin American Patronage, Clientage and Power Systems*, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 7, 176

STROVER, A. J. and OSWALD, J. G. (eds), *The Soviet Union and Latin America*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 4, 148

Structural Change in a Developing Economy: Colombia's Problems and Prospects, by Richard R. Nelson, T. Paul Schultz and Robert L. Slichton, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 4, 152

Structure and historical development of the Compadrazgo system in rural Tlaxcala, by Hugo G. Nutini and Betty Bell, reviewed by Peter Coy, 14, 211

Structure and Process in Latin American Patronage, Clientage and Power Systems, edited by Arnold Strickon and Sidney M. Greenfield, reviewed by John Stuart Macdonald, 7, 176

Structure of Brazilian Development, The, by Neuma Aguiar, noticed by J. R. Heath, 14, 245

Struggle for a Continent: a Diplomatic History of South America, 1919–1945, by Glen Barclay, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 5, 313

Struggle for the American Mediterranean. United States—European rivalry in the Gulf—Caribbean, 1776—1904, by Lester D. Langley, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 11, 402

Struggle in the Countryside: Politics and Rural Labor in Chile, 1919—1973, by Brian Loveman, reviewed by William F. Sater, 9, 366

STUCHLIK, MILAN, *Life on a Half-share: Mechanisms of Social Recruitment among the Mapuche of Southern Chile*, noticed by Peter Rivière, 9, 376

Student Alienation: a Venezuelan Study, by Robert F. Arnove, reviewed by D. Winder, 6, 355

Studies in Church History, Vol. 6: the Mission of the Church and the Propagation of the Faith, edited by G. J. Cuming, noticed by J. S. Cummins, 3, 224

Studies in the Colonial History of Spanish America, by Mario Góngora, reviewed by John Lynch, 9, 153

'Studying Latin American political parties: dimensions past and present', by Mary Jeanne Reid Mertz, 12, 139

STYCOS, J. MAYONNE, *Ideology, Faith and Family Planning in Latin America: Studies in Public and Private Opinion on Fertility Control*, reviewed by L. D. Macdonald, 4, 315

SUÁREZ, ANDRÉS, *Cuba: Castroism and Communism, 1959—1966*, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, 3, 217

SUCHLICKI, JAIME (ed.), *Cuba, Castro and Revolution*, reviewed by Francis Lambert, 7, 349

'Sugar and Anglo-Peruvian trade negotiations in the 1930s', by Bill Albert, 14, 121

'Sugar and social change in Oriente, Cuba, 1898—1946', by Robert B. Hoernel, 8, 215

Sugar and the Underdevelopment of Northeastern Brazil, 1500—1970, by Kit Sims Taylor, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 13, 180

Sugar Industry in Pernambuco, 1840—1910, The: Modernization without Change, by Peter L. Eisenberg, reviewed by J. H. Galloway, 7, 153

Sugar without Slaves: the Political Economy of British Guiana, 1838—1904, by Alan H. Adamson, reviewed by Michael Wagner, 7, 157

'Suggested policy for industrial reinvigoration in Latin America, A', by William C. Thiesenhusen, 4, 85

SUPER, JOHN C., article: 'Partnership and profit in the early Andean trade: the experiences of Quito merchants, 1580—1610', 11, 265

review of *Social Fabric and Spatial Structure in Colonial Latin America*, edited by David J. Robinson, 12, 195

Superpowers and their Spheres of Influence, The: the United States and the Soviet Union in Eastern Europe and Latin America, by Edy Kaufman, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 380

'Survival of Indian communities in nineteenth century Bolivia: a regional comparison', by Erwin P. Grieshaber, 12, 223

SWANBERG, KENNETH, ZANDSTRA, HUBERT, ZULBERTI, CARLOS and NESTEL, BARRY, *Living Rural Development*, reviewed by David A. Preston, 14, 208

SWANSON, EARL H., BRAY, WARWICK M. and FARRINGTON, IAN, *The New World*, noticed by George Banks, 10, 391

SWEEZY, PAUL M. and MAGDOFF, HARRY (eds), *Revolution and Counter-Revolution in Chile*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 447
 and LEO HUBERMAN, *Socialism in Cuba*, reviewed by Brian Pollitt, 3, 217

SWIFT, JEANNINE, *Agrarian Reform in Chile*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293
Sylvanus G. Morley and the World of the Ancient Mayas, by Robert L. Brunhouse, reviewed by Adrian Digby, 5, 290
Symbolism of Subordination, The: Indian Identity in a Guatemalan Town, by Kay B. Warren, reviewed by K. Medhurst, 13, 436

SZULC, TAD (ed.), *The United States and the Caribbean*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 114

Tales of Potosí, by Bartolomé Arzáns de Orsúa y Vela, noticed by John Fisher, 9, 191

Taming of Fidel Castro, The, by Maurice Halperin, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 526

TANDETER, ENRIQUE, notice of *Silver Mines and Silver Miners in Colonial Peru, 1776–1824*, by J. R. Fisher, 11, 394

TANZER, MICHAEL, *The Political Economy of International Oil and the Underdeveloped Countries*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 4, 313

Tariff Profiles in Latin America: Implications for Pricing Structures and Economic Integration, by Harry H. Bell, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 285

TAYLOR, F., DAVIS, H. E. and FINAN, J. J., *Latin American Diplomatic History. An Introduction*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 11, 391

TAYLOR, KIT SIMS, *Sugar and the Underdevelopment of Northeastern Brazil, 1500–1970*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 13, 180

TAYLOR, WILLIAM B., *Drinking, Homicide and Rebellion in Colonial Mexican Villages*, reviewed by Brian R. Hamnett, 13, 416
Landlord and Peasant in Colonial Oaxaca, reviewed by Brian Hamnett, 5, 295

Teagle of Jersey Standard, by Bennett H. Wall and George S. Gibb, noticed by Edith Penrose, 10, 190

‘Technical aid to Upper Peru: Nordenflicht Expedition’, by Rose Marie Buechler, 5, 37

Technological Change and Economic Development: the Manufacturing Experience of Mexico and Puerto Rico, by W. Paul Strassman, reviewed by Keith Griffin, 1, 81

Telling Tongues. Language Policy in Mexico, Colony to Nation, by Shirley Brice Heath, noticed by John Rutherford, 7, 186

‘Tenentes in power, The: a new perspective on the Brazilian revolution of 1930’, by Michael L. Conniff, 10, 61

Ten Notable Women of Latin America, by James D. Henderson and Linda Roddy Henderson, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173

Teoría, Acción Social y Desarrollo en América Latina, by Aldo Solari, Rolando Franco and Joel Jutkowitz, noticed by Michael Redclift, 10, 190

Teotihuacan and Kaminaljuyú. A Study in Prehistoric Culture Contact, edited by William T. Sanders and Joseph W. Michels, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 12, 188

Territorial Seas and Inter-American Relations, by B. B. and R. M. Smetherman, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 8, 362

Terrorism in Latin America, *Washington Papers*, Vol. IV, by Ernst Halperin, noticed by Walter Little, 10, 188

TERRY, EDWARD D. and MOSELEY, EDWARD H., (eds), *Yucatán: a World Apart*, reviewed by Peter Coy, 14, 209

THEBERGE, JAMES D. and FONTAINE, ROGER W. (eds), *Latin America's New Internationalism: the End of Hemisphere Isolation*, reviewed by G. Pope Atkins, 10, 177

Theories of Underdevelopment, by Ian Roxborough, reviewed by Colin Henfrey, 13, 440

Theory of Economic Integration for Developing Countries, A, by Fuat Andic, Suphan Andic and Douglas Dosser, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 5, 285

THIESENHUSEN, WILLIAM C., article: 'A suggested policy for industrial reinvigoration in Latin America', 4, 85

THOMAS-HOPE, ELIZABETH, notice of *Estratificación socio-racial y económico de Costa Rica, 1700-1850*, by Lowell Gudmundson Kristjanson, 13, 218

notice of The 'Redlegs' of Barbados, by Jill Sheppard, 13, 218

review of *Kingston, Jamaica: Urban Development and Social Change, 1692-1962*, by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 363

review of *Puerto Rico and Puerto Ricans: Studies in History and Society*, edited by Adalberto Lopez and James Petras, 8, 160

review of *Urbanization and Urban Growth in the Caribbean*, by Malcolm Cross, 12, 455

THOMAS, HUGH, *Cuba or the Pursuit of Freedom*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 116

THOMAS, TERESA and ROBINSON, DAVID J., article: 'New towns in eighteenth century northwest Argentina', 6, 1

THOMPSON, J. ERIC S., *Maya History and Religion*, reviewed by G. H. S. Bushnell, 5, 292

THOMPSON, J. ERIC S., review of *The Maya Chontal Indians of Acalan-Tixchel*, by France V. Scholes and Ralph L. Roys with the assistance of E. B. Adams and R. S. Chamberlain, 1, 189

and ATKINS, GEORGE POPE, article: 'German military influence in Argentina, 1921-1940', 4, 257

THOMPSON, LARRY V., review of *Deutsche Militärhilfe an Südamerika: Militär - und Rüstungsinteressen in Argentinien, Bolivien, Chile vor 1914*, by Jürgen Schoefer, 8, 158

THOMPSON, LAWRENCE S., *Essays in Hispanic Bibliography*, noticed by H. G. Whitehead, 3, 223

THOMSEN, MORITZ, *Meat is for Special Days, Pride and Poverty in a Village in Ecuador*, reviewed by David A. Preston, 4, 154

THORBECKE, E., FLETCHER, L. B., GRABER, E., MERRILL, W. C., *Guatemala's Economic Development: the Role of Agriculture*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

THORP, ROSEMARY, review of *Oil and Politics in Latin America: Nationalist Movements and State Companies*, by George Philip, 15, 533

and WHITEHEAD, LAURENCE, (eds), 'Inflation and stabilization in Latin America', reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 13, 443

and BERTRAM, GEOFFREY, *Peru 1890-1977: Growth and Policy in an Open Economy*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 13, 177

Three Chilean Thinkers, by Solomon Lipp, reviewed by Simon Collier, 9, 163

'Three perspectives on the crisis in Uruguay', by M. H. J. Finch, 3, 173

TIMMERMAN, JACOB, *Prisoner without a Name, Cell without a Number*, noticed by Walter Little, 15, 266

TIRONI, ERNESTO and FFRENCH-DAVIS, RICARDO (eds), *Latin America and the New International Economic Order*, reviewed by Victor Bulmer-Thomas, 15, 242

To Hunt in the Morning, by Janet Siskind, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 7, 344

TOLENTINO, HUGO, *Raza e historia en Santo Domingo*. Vol. I, *Los orígenes del prejuicio racial en América*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 130

Toltecs and the Fall of Tula, by Nigel Davies, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 10, 358

TOPIK, STEVEN, article: 'The evolution of the economic rule of the Brazilian state, 1889-1930', 11, 325

TOPLIN, ROBERT BRENT, *The Abolition of Slavery in Brazil*, reviewed by D. R. Murray, 6, 175

(ed.), *Slavery and Race Relations in Latin America*, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 130

TORRENTS, NISSA, notice of *Casa de las Américas. An Intellectual Review in the Cuban Revolution*, by Judith A. Weiss, 12, 471

TOURTELLOT, GAIR III, WILLEY, GORDON R., SMITH, A. LEDYARD and GRAHAM, IAN, *Excavations at Seibel, Department of Petén, Guatemala*, 1. *Introduction: the Site and its Setting*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 149

'Toward a comparative analysis of race relations since abolition in Brazil and the United States', by Thomas E. Skidmore, 4, 1

Town in the Empire: Government, Politics and Society in Seventeenth Century Popayán, by Peter Marzahn, reviewed by Anthony McFarlane, 12, 196

'Trade and Navigation in the seventeenth century Viceroyalty of Peru', by L. A. Clayton, 7, 1

Traditional Pottery of Guatemala, The, by Ruben E. Reina and Robert M. Hill II, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 236

Tradition and Revolt in Latin America and Other Essays, by R. A. Humphreys, reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, 1, 200

Tragedy of Paraguay, by George Phelps, noticed by George Pendle, 8, 177

Transition to Statehood in the New World, The, edited by Grant D. Jones and Robert R. Kautz, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 14, 477

Transnational Corporations in Latin America: Interactions between Nation States and Transnational Corporations: the Case of German and Swiss Firms Operating in Colombia, Brazil and Mexico, by Jean-Max Baumer and Albrecht von Gleich, with Renate Heierli and Karsten Jaspersen, reviewed by David E. Hojman, 15, 536

'Transportation modernization and entrepreneurship in nineteenth century Colombia', by Hernán Horna, 14, 33

Travels in Central America, by Franklin D. Parker, noticed by George Pendle, 4, 156

TRAVIS, CAROLE, notice of *Scholars' Guide to Washington DC for Latin America and Caribbean Studies*, by Michael Grow, 15, 251

review of *Black Latin America*, by Trevor Campbell, 12, 187

review of *Chile*, by Robert Oppenheimer, 12, 187

review of *The Complete Caribbeana, 1900-1975*, by Lambros Comitas, 12, 185

review of *The Military and Politics in Latin America*, by Herbert E. Gooch, 12, 187

'Trends in administrative reform in Brazil', by Francis Lambert, 1, 167

'Tridentine Catholicism and enlightened despotism in Bourbon Mexico', by D. A. Brading, 15, 1

Trinidad in Transition, by Donald Wood, reviewed by Douglas Hall, 2, 213

Triumph of the People: the Sandinista Revolution in Nicaragua, by George Black, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 488

Truths of Others, The, an Essay on Nativistic Intellectuals in Mexico, by Alicia Iwanska, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

TUGWELL, FRANKLIN, *The Politics of Oil in Venezuela*, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9, 322

TULCHIN, JOSEPH S., *The Aftermath of War: World War I and U.S. Policy toward Latin America*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 139

(ed.), *Latin America in the year 2000*, reviewed by Stephen Clissold, 8, 354

TULLIS, P. LAMOND, *Lord and Peasant in Peru: a Paradigm of Political and Social Change*, reviewed by Bryan R. Roberts, 4, 141

TUOHY, WILLIAM S. and FAGEN, RICHARD R., *Politics and Privilege in a Mexican City*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 7, 192

TURNER, FREDERICK C., *Catholicism and Political Development in Latin America*, reviewed by K. N. Medhurst, 5, 309

TURNER, JOHN F. C., CAMINOS, HORACIO and STEFFIAN, JOHN A., *Urban Dwelling Environment*, noticed by D. P. Crease, 2, 222

Two Brazilian Capitals, by Norma Evenson, noticed by Geoffrey Jellicoe, 7, 190

Two Democratic Labor Leaders in Conflict, by Carroll Hawkins, reviewed by Alan Angell, 7, 342

Two Earths, Two Heavens: an Essay Contrasting the Aztecs and the Incas, by Burr Cartwright Brundage, noticed by George Banks, 8, 368

and ROSENBAUM, H. JON (eds), *Contemporary Brazil: Issues in Economic and Political Development*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 321

TYLER, WILLIAM G., *The Brazilian Industrial Economy*, reviewed by John Dickensson, 15, 246

UDELL, JON G., GLADE, WILLIAM P., STRANG, WILLIAM A. and LITTLEFIELD, JAMES A., *Marketing in a Developing Nation. The Competitive Behaviour of Peruvian Industry*, noticed by Keith Davis, 5, 174

ULLOA, BERTA, *La revolución intervenida: relaciones diplomáticas entre México y Estados Unidos (1910-14)*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 5, 172

ULLOA, DON JORGE JUAN and DON ANTONIO DE, *Discourse and Political Reflections on the Kingdom of Peru. Their Government, Special Regimen of their Inhabitants*,

and Abuses which have been Introduced into One and Another, with Special Information on Why they Grew up and some Means to Avoid Them, noticed by John Fisher, 12, 219

Ultimo año de Perón, El, by Julio Godio, reviewed by Richard Gillespie, 15, 214

Unappropriated People, The: Freedmen in the Slave Society of Barbados, by Jerome S. Handler, reviewed by Magnus Mörner, 8, 133

Uncertainties in Peasant Farming, a Colombian Case, by Sutti R. Ortiz, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 143

Underdevelopment in Spanish America, by Keith Griffin, reviewed by A. G. Ford, 3, 90

Union List of Latin America Serials in Six Australian Libraries, noticed by Colin Steele, 9, 373

Union Locals in Mexico: the 'New Unionism' in Steel and Automobiles, by Ian Roxborough and Ilan Bizberg, 15, 117

United States and Brazil, The, by Robert Wesson, noticed by Joseph Smith, 15, 261

United States and Chile during the Second World War, The: the Diplomacy of Misunderstanding, by Michael J. Francis, 9, 91

United States and Cuba, The: Hegemony and Dependent Development, 1880–1934, by Jules Robert Benjamin, reviewed by Joseph Smith, 10, 371

United States and Huerta, The, by Kenneth J. Grieb, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 3, 104

'United States and Madero, The', by Cole Blasier, 4, 207

United States and Militarism in Central America, The, by Don L. Etchison, noticed by Peter Calvert, 9, 190

United States and the Caribbean in the Twentieth Century, The, by Lester D. Langley, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 15, 260

United States and the Caribbean Republics, The, by Dana G. Munro, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 8, 140

'United States and the Caribbean, The: colonial patterns, old and new', review article by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 113

United States and the Caribbean, The, edited by Tad Szulc, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 114

United States and the Caribbean, 1900–1970, The, by Lester D. Langley, noticed by Joseph Smith, 13, 217

United States and the Latin American Sphere of Influence, The, Vol. I. *Era of Caribbean intervention, 1890–1930*, edited by Robert Freeman Smith, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 14, 492

'United States and the rise of General Maximiliano Hernández Martínez, The', by Kenneth J. Grieb, 3, 151

United States and the Trujillo Regime, The, by G. Pope Atkins and Larman C. Wilson, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 180

'United States at Rio, 1942, The: the strains of pan-Americanism', by Michael J. Francis, 6, 77

United States Foreign Policy and the Third World Peasant, by G. L. Olson, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 8, 363

'United States Penetration of Brazil', by Jan Knippers Black, reviewed by John W. F. Dulles, 10, 374

'United States policy responses to the Mexican revolution: a partial application of the bureaucratic politics model', by John W. Sloan, 10, 283
United States Policy toward Latin America: a Study in Domestic and International Politics, by R. Harrison, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 5, 318
United States Relations with Mexico: Context and Content, edited by Richard D. Erb, and Stanley R. Ross, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 15, 209
Unrest in Brazil: Political-military Crises, 1955-1964, by John W. F. Dulles, reviewed by Emanuel de Kadet, 4, 142
Upper Amazon, The, by Donald W. Lathrap, reviewed by G. H. S. Bushnell, 3, 210
Urban Dwelling Environments, by Horacio Caminos, John F. C. Turner, John A. Steffan, noticed by D. P. Crease, 2, 222
'Urban education and social change in the Mexican revolution, 1931-40', by John A. Britton, 5, 233
Urban Government for Valencia, Venezuela, by Mark W. Cannon, R. Scott Fosler and Robert Witherspoon, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 175
Urban Guerrilla Warfare in Latin America, by James Kohl and John Litt, noticed by F. J. D. Lambert, 9, 189
Urbanization and Urban Growth in the Caribbean, by Malcolm Cross, reviewed by Elizabeth Thomas-Hope, 12, 455
Urban Politics in Brazil: the Rise of Populism, 1925-1945, by Michael L. Conniff, noticed by José Murilo de Carvalho, 14, 497
URICOECHEA, FERNANDO, *The Patrimonial Foundations of the Brazilian Bureaucratic State*, reviewed by Paul Cammack, 15, 209
URRUTIA, MIGUEL, *The Development of the Colombian Labour Movement*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 3, 106
and **BERRY, ALBERT**, *Income Distribution in Colombia*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 10, 1986
Uruguay: the Politics of Failure, by Martin Weinstein, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 9, 176
'Uruguay, three perspectives on the Crisis in', by M. H. J. Finch, 3, 173
U.S. Foreign Policy and Peru, by Daniel A. Sharp, reviewed by Bryce Wood, 6, 188
'U.S. Imperial State in Cuba, 1952-1958, The: policymaking and capitalist interests', by Morris H. Morley, 14, 143
U.S.-Mexican Energy Relationships, by J. R. Ladman, D. J. Baldwin and E. Bergman, reviewed by George Philip, 15, 248
'U.S. policy toward recognition of governments and promotion of democracy in Latin America since 1963', by James D. Cochrane, 4, 275
VALENCIA AVARIA, LUIS, *Bernardo O'Higgins. El buen genio de América*, noticed by Simon Collier, 14, 237
VALENZUELA, ARTURO and **SAMUEL, J.** (eds), *Chile: Politics and Society*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 450
Valley of Mexico, The. Studies in Pre-hispanic Ecology and Society, edited by Eric R. Wolf, reviewed by David R. Harris, 10, 357
VALLIER, IVAN, *Catholicism, Social Control and Modernisation in Latin America*, reviewed by Peter Flynn, 6, 316

'Valparaíso Maritime Strike of 1903, The, and the development of a revolutionary labor movement in Chile', by Peter de Shazo, 11, 145

VANDERWOOD, PAUL, *Disorder and Progress: Bandits, Police and Mexican Development*, reviewed by Alan Knight, 15, 206

VAN DOREN, CHARLES and MOQUIN, WAYNE, (eds), *A Documentary History of the Mexican Americans*, noticed by Jennifer Hurstfield, 5, 174

VANGELISTA, CHIARA, *Le braccia per la fazenda. Immigrati e 'caipiras' nella formazione del mercato del lavoro paulista (1850-1930)*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 15, 211

VAN YOUNG, ERIC, review of *The Forging of the Cosmic Race: a Reinterpretation of Colonial Mexico*, by Colin M. MacLachlan and Jaime E. Rodríguez O., 13, 420

VARNER, JOHN GRIER, *El Inca: the Life and Times of Garcilaso de la Vega*, reviewed by H. V. Livermore, 1, 193

VARONA, ALBERTO J., *Francisco Bilbao. Revolucionario de América*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 9, 162

Vasconcelos of Mexico: Philosopher and Prophet, by John H. Haddox, noticed by C. A. M. Hennessy, 2, 222

VÁZQUEZ DE KNAUTH, JOSEFINA, *Nacionalismo y educación en México*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 76

VEGA, LIC. BERNARDO (ed.), *Los Estados Unidos y Trujillo: colección de documentos, 1945-1946*, noticed by Laurence Whitehead, 15, 548

Venezuela at the Polls: the National Elections of 1978, edited by Howard R. Penniman, noticed by Steve Ellner, 15, 262

Venezuelan Economic Development. A Politico-economic Analysis, by Loring Allen, reviewed by George E. Carl, 12, 209

Venezuelan Forces in Politics, The, 1935-1959, by Winfield J. Burggraaff, reviewed by George E. Carl, 6, 179

Venezuelan Industrialization, Dependent or Autonomous?, by Fred Jongkind, reviewed by Guillermo Marquez, 15, 244

'Venezuelan left in the era of the Popular Front, 1936-45, The', by Steven Ellner, 11, 169

Venezuela; Oil and Politics, by Rómulo Betancourt, noticed by George Philip, 14, 244

Venezuela's Oil, by R. Betancourt, noticed by George Philip, 11, 399

Victims of the Miracle – development and the Indians of Brazil, by Shelton Davis, reviewed by Alan Campbell, 10, 379

Vie quotidienne au Brésil au temps de Pedro Segundo, 1831-1889, La, by Frédéric Mauro, noticed by R. F. Colson, 15, 256

VIGNERAS, LOUIS-ANDRÉ, *The Discovery of South America and the Andalusian Voyages*, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 10, 157

VILAS BOAS, ORLANDO and CLAUDIO, Xingú: the Indians, their Myths, noticed by Edwin Brooks, 8, 175

VILLANUEVA, VICTOR and DAVIES, THOMAS D. (eds), *Documentos para la historia del Apra: conspiraciones apristas de 1935 a 1939*, noticed by Rory Miller, 13, 221

Ville et campagnes dans la région de México, by C. Bataillon, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

Ville et Commerce. Deux essais d'histoire hispano-américaine, by Bernard Kapp and Daniel Herrero, noticed by Alan Gilbert, 8, 176

Violence and Repression in Latin America – a Quantitative and Historical Analysis, by Ernest Duff and John McCamant, reviewed by Edy Kaufman, 9, 348

'Violencia revisited, La: the clientelist Bases of political violence in Colombia', by Steffen W. Schmidt, 6, 97

Virreyes españoles en América durante el gobierno de la casa de Austria, Los: Perú, edited by Lewis Hanke with Celso Rodríguez, reviewed by John Fisher, 15, 513

Visita de la Provincia de León de Huánuco en 1562, Vol. I, edited by John V. Murra, reviewed by J. H. Elliott, 1, 190

Visita de la Provincia de León de Huánuco en 1562, Vol. II, edited by John V. Murra, noticed by J. H. Elliott, 5, 321

Visita Hecha a la Provincia de Chucuito por Garci Diez de San Miguel en el año 1567, by Waldemar Espinoza Soriano et al., reviewed by J. H. Elliott, 1, 190

VON GLEICH, ALBRECHT and BAUMER, JEAN-MAX, with Renate Heierli and Karsten Jaspersen, *Transnational Corporations in Latin America: Interactions between Nation States and Transnational Corporations: the Case of German and Swiss Firms Operating in Colombia, Brazil and Mexico*, reviewed by David E. Hojman, 15, 536

VON HAGEN, VICTOR W., *The Golden Man: the Quest for El Dorado*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 8, 367

VON LAZAR, ARPAD, *Latin American Politics: a Primer*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 6, 335
review of *The Overall Development of Chile*, edited by Mario Zañartu, SJ, and John J. Kennedy, 3, 214

VON SAUER, FRANZ A., *The Alienated 'Loyal' Opposition: Mexico's Partido Acción Nacional*, reviewed by Thomas Schoonover, 9, 175

VOSS, STUART F., *On the Periphery of Nineteenth Century Mexico: Sonora and Sinaloa, 1810–1877*, reviewed by John Mayo, 15, 205

WADDELL, D. A. G., notice of *The Communist Party of Venezuela*, by Robert J. Alexander, 3, 114
notice of *Conflict and Political Change in Venezuela*, by Daniel H. Levine, 7, 187
notice of *The Democratic Left in Exile: the Antidictatorial Struggle in the Caribbean, 1945–1959*, by Charles D. Ameringer, 8, 178
notice of *Diplomacy and Dependency: Venezuela, the United States and the Americas*, by Sheldon B. Liss, 11, 400
notice of *First among Equals: Great Britain and Venezuela, 1810–1910*, by George E. Carl, 14, 240
review of *Contemporary Politics and Economics in the Caribbean*, by Sir Harold Mitchell, 2, 108
review of *Patterns of Foreign Influence in the Caribbean*, edited by Emanuel de Kadet, 6, 191

WAGENHEIM, KAL, *Puerto Rico: a Profile*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 4, 121

WAGNER, MICHAEL, review of *Sugar without Slaves: the Political Economy of British Guiana, 1838–1904*, by Alan H. Adamson, 7, 157

WAGNER, R. HARRISON, *United States Policy toward Latin America: a Study in Domestic and International Politics*, noticed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 5, 318

WALKER, MALCOLM T., *Politics and the Power Structure. A Rural Community in the Dominican Republic*, reviewed by Malcolm Deas, 7, 174

WALL, BENNETT H. and GIBB, GEORGE S., *Teagle of Jersey Standard*, noticed by Edith Penrose, 10, 190

WALL, DAVID, review of *Economic and Political Change in the Leeward and Windward Islands*, by Carleen O'Loughlin, 2, 109

WALNE, PETER (ed), *A Guide to Manuscript Sources for the History of Latin America and the Caribbean in the British Isles*, reviewed by Charles C. Griffin, 6, 169

WALTER, RICHARD, J., *The Socialist Party of Argentina, 1890-1930*, reviewed by Walter Little, 11, 378

WALVIN, JAMES and ELTIS, DAVID (eds), *The Abolition of the Atlantic Slave Trade*, noticed by Henry Kamen, 15, 256

WALVIN, JAMES and CRATON, MICHAEL, *A Jamaican Plantation: the History of Worthy Park, 1670-1970*, noticed by C. G. Clarke, 5, 323

WARD, PETER M., review of *The Poverty of Revolution: the State and the Urban Poor in Mexico*, by Susan Eckstein, 11, 386

WARMAN, ARTURO, *Y venimos a contradecir; los campesinos de Morelos y el Estado Nacional*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 10, 165

'War of Independence, The finances of Mexico City during the', by Timothy E. Anna, 4, 55

WARREN, KAY B., *The Symbolism of Subordination: Indian Identity in a Guatemalan Town*, reviewed by K. Medhurst, 13, 436

WASSERSTROM, ROBERT, article: 'Ethnic violence and indigenous protest: the Tzeltal (Maya) rebellion of 1712', 12, 1

'Watershed in Mexican rural history, A: some thoughts on the reconciliation of conflicting interpretations', by Peter Coy, 3, 39

WEBB, KEMPTON, *The Changing Face of N. E. Brazil*, reviewed by John P. Dickenson, 8, 166

WEBB, R. C., *Government Policy and the Distribution of Income in Peru, 1963-1973*, reviewed by W. S. Bell, 11, 223

WEBER, HENRI, *Nicaragua. The Sandinist Revolution*, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 488

WEBRE, STEPHEN, *José Napoleón Duarte and the Christian Democratic Party in Salvadoran Politics, 1960-1972*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 13, 202

WEDDLE, ROBERT S., *San Juan Bautista, Gateway to Spanish Texas*, noticed by John Lynch, 2, 220

We Eat the Mines and the Mines Eat Us: Dependency and Exploitation in Bolivian Tin Mines, by June Nash, reviewed by Julian Laite, 13, 210

WEEDLE, ROBERT S., *Wilderness Manhunt. The Spanish Search for La Salle*, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 7, 329

WEEKS, CHARLES A., *El mito de Juárez en México*, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 10, 347

WEINSTEIN, MARTIN, *Uruguay: the Politics of Failure*, reviewed by M. H. J. Finch, 9, 176

WEISBROT, ROBERT, *The Jews of Argentina. From the Inquisition to Perón*, noticed by Walter Little, 13, 220

WEISS, JUDITH A., *Casa de las Américas. An Intellectual Review in the Cuban Revolution*, noticed by Nissa Torrents, 12, 471

Wellesley Editorial Committee, The, (ed.), *Women and National Development. The Complexities of Change*, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 177

'Welsh settlers and native Americans in Patagonia', by Glyn Williams, 11, 41

WENNERNERGREN, E. BOYD and WHITAKER, MORRIS D., *The Status of Bolivian Agriculture*, reviewed by David A. Preston, 9, 183

WESSMAN, JAMES W., article: 'The demographic structure of slavery in Puerto Rico: some aspects of agrarian capitalism in the late nineteenth century', 12, 271

WESSON, ROBERT, *The United States and Brazil*, noticed by Joseph Smith, 15, 261

West Indian Societies, by David Lowenthal, reviewed by J. S. Macdonald, 6, 189

WEST, ROBERT C., *Carl Sauer's Fieldwork in Latin America*, noticed by Linda Newson, 13, 214

We, the Puerto Rican People: a Story of Oppression and Resistance, by Juan Angel Silén, reviewed by Colin G. Clarke, 9, 344

WHITAKER, IRWIN and EMILY, *A Potter's Mexico*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 14, 237

WHITAKER, MORRIS D. and WENNERNERGREN, E. BOYD, *The Status of Bolivian Agriculture*, reviewed by David A. Preston, 9, 183

WHITECOTTON, JOSEPH W., *The Zapotecs: Priests, Princes and Peasants*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 10, 392

WHITEHEAD, H. G., notice of *Essays in Hispanic Bibliography*, by Lawrence S. Thompson, 3, 223

WHITEHEAD, L. A., review of *Labour Unions and Political Socialisation: a Case Study of Bolivian workers*, by John H. Magill Jr., 8, 168

WHITEHEAD, LAURENCE, article: 'Explaining Washington's Central American Policies', 15, 321

article: 'Miners as voters: the electoral process in Bolivia's mining camps', 13, 313

notice of *Los Estados Unidos y Trujillo: colección de documentos, 1945-1946*, edited by Lic. Bernardo Vega, 15, 548

notice of *My Missions for Revolutionary Bolivia, 1944-62*, by Victor Andrade, 10, 191

review of *The Economy of Socialist Cuba: a Two-decade Appraisal*, by Carmelo Mesa-Lago, 15, 527

review of *The Emergence of Multinational Enterprise: American Business Abroad from the Colonial Era to 1914*, by Mira Wilkins, 4, 312

review of *The Large International Firm in Developing Countries: the International Petroleum Industry*, by Edith T. Penrose, 4, 313

review of *The Political Economy of International Oil and the Underdeveloped Countries*, by Michael Tanzer, 4, 313

review of *Retrato de Familia con Fidel*, by Carlos Franqui, 15, 525

review of *Revolution and Economic Development in Cuba*, by Arthur MacEwan, 15, 527
 review of *The Taming of Fidel Castro*, by Maurice Halperin, 15, 526
 and THORP, ROSEMARY (eds), *Inflation and Stabilization in Latin America*, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 13, 443

WHITTEN, JR., NORMAN E., *Black Frontiersmen: a South American Case*, noticed by Michael Redclift, 8, 369

WHITTEN, JR., NORMAN E., *Sacha Runa: Ethnicity and Adaptation of Ecuadorian Jungle Quichua*, noticed by Douglas Gifford, 10, 393

Why the Emperor's New Clothes are not Made in Colombia, by D. Morawetz, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 15, 235

WIARDA, HOWARD J., *Dictatorship and Development: the Methods of Control in Trujillo's Dominican Republic*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 179

Wilderness Manhunt. The Spanish Search for La Salle, by Robert S. Weedle, reviewed by D. B. Quinn, 7, 329

WILGUS, A. CURTIS, *The Historiography of Latin America. A Guide to Historical Writing, 1500–1800*, reviewed by Colin Steele, 10, 153

WILKIE, JAMES W. and MICHAELS, ALBERT L. (eds), *Revolution in Mexico: Years of Upheaval, 1910–1940*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 3, 225

WILKIE, JAMES W. and WILKIE, EDNA MONZÓN DE, *México visto en el siglo XV*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 87

WILKIE, R., *San Miguel: a Mexican Collective ejido*, reviewed by J. Colin Crossley, 4, 293

WILKINS, MIRA, *The Emergence of Multinational Enterprise: American Business Abroad from the Colonial Era to 1914*, reviewed by Laurence Whitehead, 4, 312

WILLEY, GORDON R. (gen. ed.), *Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala*, Vol. 15. No. 1. A. Ledyard Smith, *Major Architecture and Caches*. No. 2. Jeremy A. Sabloff, Ronald L. Bishop, Garmon Harbottle, Robert L. Rands and Edward V. Sayre, *Analyses of Fine Paste Wares*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 15, 543

and HAMMOND, NORMAN (eds), *Maya Archaeology and Ethnohistory*, noticed by Warwick Bray, 12, 217

SMITH, A. LEDYARD, TOURTELLOT III, GAIR and GRAHAM, IAN, *Excavations at Seibal, Department of Petén, Guatemala*, 1. *Introduction. The Site and its Setting*, reviewed by Warwick Bray, 9, 149

William Hickling Prescott. A Biography, by C. Harvey Gardiner, reviewed by R. A. Humphreys, 3, 204

WILLIAMS, EDWARD J., article: 'Secularization, integration and rationalization: some perspectives from Latin American thought', 5, 199

Latin American Political Thought; a Developmental Perspective, noticed by George Philip, 11, 399

and WRIGHT, FREEMAN J., *Latin American Politics: a Developmental Approach*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 9, 170

WILLIAMS, GLYN, article: 'Welsh Settlers and native Americans in Patagonia', 11, 41

WILLIAMS, JOHN HOYT, review of *The British in Paraguay, 1850–1870*, by Josefina Pla, 9, 356

WILLIAMS, SUZANNE, article: 'Land rights and the manipulation of identity: official Indian policy in Brazil', 15, 137

WILS, FRITZ, *Industrialization, industrialists and the nation-state in Peru*, reviewed by Bryan Roberts, 13, 428

WILSON, JACQUES M. P., *The Development of Education in Ecuador*, noticed by Lawrence Gale, 5, 173

WILSON, JASON, notice of *Guía bibliográfica de la literatura hispanoamericana. Desde el siglo XIX hasta 1970*, by Walter Rela, 5, 167

notice of *Jorge Luis Borges. Bibliografía total 1923–1937*, by Horacio Jorge Becco, 8, 367

WILSON, LARMAN C. and ATKINS, G. POPE, *The United States and the Trujillo Regime*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 7, 180

WILSON, L. C., DAVIS, H. E. and others, *Latin American Foreign Policies. An Analysis*, reviewed by F. Parkinson, 10, 176

WILSON, LEONARD M. and R. A. GOLDBERG, et al., *Agribusiness Management for Developing Countries – Latin America*, notice by M. J. Eden, 9, 377

WINDER, DAVID, review of 'Education in Brazil', by Fay Haussman and Jerry Haar, 12, 458

review of *The Provincial Universities of Mexico: an Analysis of Growth and Development*, by Richard G. King, with Alfonso Rangel Guerra, David Kline and Noel McGinn, 6, 355

review of *Student Alienation: a Venezuelan Study*, by Robert F. Arnove, 6, 355

WINN, PETER and KAY, CRISTÓBAL, article: 'Agrarian reform and rural revolution in Allende's Chile', 6, 135

WINPENNY, J. T., review article: 'Industrialization in Brazil', 2, 199

Brazil, Manufactured Exports and Government Policy: Brazil's Experience since 1939, reviewed by David Carneiro Jr., 6, 345

notice of *Brazilian Economic Policy. An Optimal Control Theory Analysis*, by Gian Singh Sahota, 8, 179

review of *Brazil: Industrialization and Trade Policies since 1940*, by Joel Bergsman, 2, 205

review of *Development Banking. An Economic appraisal*, by Joseph A. Kane, 8, 357

review of *Economic Integration in Central America. Empirical Investigations*, by Jeffrey B. Nugent, 8, 167

review of *The Economy of Brazil*, edited by Howard S. Ellis, 2, 202

review of *Economic Policy-making and Development in Brazil, 1947–1964*, by Nathaniel H. Leff, 2, 104

review of *Export Promotion: the Case of Brazil*, by José Augusto Arantes Savasini, 12, 459

review of *Income Distribution in Colombia*, by Albert Berry and Miguel Urrutia, 10, 186

review of *Income Distribution in Latin America*, edited by Alejandro Foxley, 10, 184

review of *The Industrialization of São Paulo, 1880–1945*, by Warren Dean, 2, 199

review of *Inflation and Stabilization in Latin America*, edited by Rosemary Thorp and Laurence Whitehead, 13, 443

review of *Monetary Correction and Housing Finance in Colombia, Brazil and Chile*, by Roger J. Sandilands, 13, 431

review of *The Politics of Brazilian Development*, by John D. Wirth, 2, 201

review of *The Politics of Foreign Aid in the Brazilian Northeast*, by Riordan Roett, 6, 344

WIONCZEK, MIGUEL S., review of *Mexican Monetary Policy and Economic Development*, by B. Griffiths, 6, 186

review of *Mexico – Industrialization and Trade Policies since 1940*, by Timothy King, 3, 216

WIRTH, JOHN D., *Minas Gerais in the Brazilian Federation, 1889–1937*, reviewed by F. J. D. Lambert, 11, 376

The Politics of Brazilian Development, reviewed by J. T. Winpenny, 2, 201

BANKES, GEORGE A. and ROSALDO, RENATO I. (eds), *The Inca and Aztec States, 1400–1800*, reviewed by George Bankes, 15, 508

and JONES, R. L. (eds), *Manchester and São Paulo: Problems of Rapid Urban Growth*, reviewed by R. F. Colson, 13, 204

WITHERSPOON, ROBERT, CANNON, MARK W. and FOSLER, R. SCOTT, *Urban Government for Valencia, Venezuela*, reviewed by Alan Gilbert, 7, 175

WITTER, MICHAEL and BECKFORD, GEORGE, *Small Garden... Bitter Weed: Struggle and Change in Jamaica*, reviewed by Colin Clarke, 15, 502

WITTMAN, TIBOR, *Estudios económicos de Hispano-América colonial*, noticed by John Lynch, 15, 545

WOLF, ERIC R. (ed.), *The Valley of Mexico. Studies in Pre-hispanic Ecology and Society*, reviewed by David R. Harris, 10, 357

WOLL, ALLEN L., article: 'For God or country: history textbooks and the secularization of Chilean society, 1840–1890', 7, 23

A Functional Past: the Uses of History in Nineteenth Century Chile, reviewed by Michael Monteón, 15, 202

notice of *Barros Arana's Historia General de Chile: Politics, History and National Identity*, by Gertrude M. Yeager, 15, 258

WOMACK, JOHN, *Zapata and the Mexican Revolution*, reviewed by Alistair Hennessy, 3, 81

'Women and crime: Buenos Aires, 1757–97', by Susan Migden Socolow, 12, 39

Women and National Development. The Complexities of Change, edited by The Wellesley Editorial Committee, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 177

'Women and society in colonial Brazil', by A. J. R. Russell-Wood, 9, 1

Women in Jamaica. Patterns of Reproduction and Family, by George Roberts and Sonja A. Sinclair, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 171

WOOD, BRYCE, *Aggression and History: the Case of Ecuador and Peru*, reviewed by Gordon Connell-Smith, 13, 432

review of *Latin America and the Second World War*, Vol. I., 1939–1942, by R. A. Humphreys, 15, 216

review of *The Limits of Hegemony: United States Relations with Argentina and Chile during World War II*, by Michael J. Francis, 10, 373

review of *The Roosevelt Foreign Policy Establishment and the 'Good Neighbors'. The United States and Argentina, 1941-1945*, by Randall Bennett Woods, 14, 227

review of *U.S. Foreign Policy and Peru*, by Daniel A. Sharp, 6, 188

WOODCOCK, G., *Henry Walter Bates, Naturalist of the Amazons*, reviewed by Peter Rivière, 3, 94

WOOD, DONALD, review of *Social Control in Slave Plantation Societies: a Comparison of St. Domingue and Cuba*, by Gwendolyn Midlo Hall, 5, 161

Trinidad in Transition, reviewed by Douglas Hall, 2, 213

WOODS, RANDALL BENNETT, *The Roosevelt Foreign Policy Establishment and the 'Good Neighbors'. The United States and Argentina, 1941-1945*, reviewed by Bryce Wood, 14, 227

'Wool trade and commercial networks in Buenos Aires, 1840s to 1880s', by Hilda Sabato, 15, 49

Word Remains, The: a Life of Oscar Romero, by James R. Brockman, reviewed by James Dunkerley, 15, 490

WRIGHT, FREEMAN J. and WILLIAMS, EDWARD J., *Latin American Politics: a Developmental Approach*, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 9, 170

WRIGHT, THOMAS C., article: 'Agriculture and protectionism in Chile, 1880-1930', 7, 45

review of *Landowners and Reform in Chile. The Sociedad Nacional de Agricultura, 1919-1940*, reviewed by Luis Ortega, 14, 485

WRIGHT, WINTHROP R., *British-owned Railways in Argentina*, reviewed by Colin M. Lewis, 9, 368

'Writing on revolutions', review article by James Dunkerley, 15, 481

WU, CELIA and BRADING, D. A., article: 'Population growth and crisis: León, 1720-1860', 5, 1

WYNIA, GARY W., *Politics and Planners*, reviewed by David Browning, 6, 164

The Politics of Latin American Development, reviewed by Walter Little, 14, 219

Xingú: the Indians, their Myths, by Orlando and Claudio Vilas Boas, noticed by Edwin Brooks, 8, 175

X-Ray of the Pampa, by Ezequiel Martínez Estrada, noticed by Colin Lewis, 5, 171

Yaqui Women. Contemporary Life Histories, by Jane Holden Kelley, reviewed by Tessa Cubitt, 12, 173

YATES, P. L., *Mexico's Agricultural Dilemma*, reviewed by Roberto Diego, 15, 221

YEAGER, GERTRUDE M., *Barros Arana's Historia Jeneral de Chile: Politics, History and National Identity*, noticed by Allen Woll, 15, 258

Yearbook on International Communist Affairs, 1975, edited by R. F. Staar, noticed by F. Parkinson, 8, 370

Yesterday in Mexico; a Chronicle of the Revolution, 1919-1936, by John W. F. Dulles, reviewed by Peter Calvert, 1, 204

YGLESIAS, JOSÉ, introduction to *Chile's Days of Terror*, reviewed by Simon Collier, 12, 446

Yucatán: a World Apart, edited by Edward H. Moseley and Edward D. Terry,
reviewed by Peter Coy, 14, 209

YUDELMAN, M. and HOWARD, F., *Agricultural Development and Economic Integration
in Latin America*, reviewed by G. A. Bridger, 4, 308

Y venimos a contradecir; los campesinos de Morelos y el Estado Nacional, by Arturo
Warman, reviewed by Ian Roxborough, 10, 165

ZAÑARTU SJ, MARIO and KENNEDY, JOHN J. (eds), *The Overall Development of Chile*,
reviewed by Arpad von Lazar, 3, 214

ZANDSTRA, HUBERT, SWANBERG, KENNETH, ZULBERTI, CARLOS and NESTEL,
BARRY, *Living Rural Development*, reviewed by David A. Preston, 14, 208

ZANTWIJK, R. A. M. VAN, *Servants of the Saints: the Social and Cultural Identity of
a Tarascan Community in Mexico*, reviewed by Richard N. Adams, 1, 73

Zapata and the Mexican Revolution, by John Womack, reviewed by Alistair
Hennessy, 3, 81

Zapotecs, *The: Priests, Princes and Peasants*, by Joseph W. Whitecotton, noticed by
Warwick Bray, 10, 392

Zarpazo the Bandit — memoirs of an undercover agent of the Colombian army, by
Evelio Buitrago Salazar, noticed by Christopher Abel, 12, 470

ZAVALA, IRIS M. and RODRÍGUEZ, RAFAEL (eds), *The Intellectual Roots of Independence:
an Anthology of Puerto Rican political essays*, reviewed by Christopher
Abel, 15, 234

ZEA LEOPOLDO, *Latin America and the World*, noticed by Peter Calvert, 4, 157

ZEITLIN, M. (ed.), *Revolutionary Writings: Father Camilo Torres*, reviewed by
Michael Redclift, 7, 143

ZEMELMAN MERINO, HUGO and PETRAS, JAMES, *Peasants in Revolt: a Chilean Case
Study, 1965–71*, reviewed by Michael Redclift, 7, 136

ZIMBALIST, ANDREW and JUAN ESPINOSA, *Economic Democracy: Workers' Participation
in Chilean Industry, 1970–1973*, reviewed by Alan Angell, 12, 211

ZINK, DOLPH WARREN, *The Political Risks for Multinational Enterprise in Developing
Countries. With a Case Study of Peru*, reviewed by Markos J. Mamalakis, 9,
323

ZULBERTI, CARLOS, ZANDSTRA, HUBERT, SWANBERG, KENNETH and NESTEL,
BARRY, *Living Rural Development*, reviewed by David A. Preston, 14, 208

Published by the Press Syndicate of the University of Cambridge
The Pitt Building, Trumpington Street, Cambridge CB2 1RP
32 East 57th Street, New York, NY 10022, U.S.A.
10 Stamford Road, Oakleigh, Melbourne 3166, Australia
© Cambridge University Press 1986

Printed in Great Britain by the University Press, Cambridge